

# **Life is a Test**

**Real Beliefs**

**By**

**Ryan Macdonald**

Life is a Test © Copyright 2023 by Ryan Macdonald.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without permission  
in writing from the publisher.

Date of release on FactsLies.com: 20/11/2023

Share this and World Critique if of value.

The intent of this work is to benefit each individual of any given belief via sharing truth.

We shape the future. Please read with an open mind and give some time to research.

“31.07.2017” at time of writing.

7.4 Billion people estimated to exist.

None know why we are here.

“02.02.2020” at time of editing.

7.7 Billion people estimated to exist.

Still, none know why we are here.

“25.05.2022” at time of editing.

7.9 Billion people estimated to exist.

Still, no-one knows why we are here.

You, in this world, are here unknowing as to the full reason.

“Time stops for no-one.”

How do you survive in survival mode?

For a temporary period of time?

This existence is testing.

A test you potentially pursued prior to this lifetime.

# Contents

<b>1. Introduction .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2. Guidance in the Unknown .....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Christianity and Islam Debunked</b>	
Eight Points to Perfection .....	9
<b>3. Astrology: The Origin of Abrahamic Religions .....</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>4. Astrology .....</b>	<b>74</b>
Twelve Signs – Not Thirteen .....	76
The Gregorian Calendar – A Lifetime Story Shown .....	133
<b>5. Reincarnation Investigated .....</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>6. Summary .....</b>	<b>232</b>
<b>7. Perspective: Here to There .....</b>	<b>256</b>
<b>8. Speculation: There to Here .....</b>	<b>306</b>

What if a shift in mentality could happen?

A calmness on “death”.

Higher motivation to make a difference “here”.

An understanding on our characteristics as individuals.

Lies stipulate lives – They have shaped human history.

How does the future look in an Age of Information?

The “Us and Them” mentality: No-one wants to lose.

Be humble in analysis. Be fair to yourself.

Positivity, negativity or neutrality. It is your choice.

Positive progress via honest intent is realistic.

Individual ways supersede generalised beliefs.

**You are evidence of higher power.**

Bridges; not divides. Life is a test. Truth rather than lies.

# Introduction:

## The Book and Briefly the Writer

“Life is a test” can sound like a simple motivational statement or to state the obvious if analysing challenges of the past and envisioning future potentials in the survival of human living.

What is classified as success from your lifetime beyond this temporary existence?

Belief stipulates the mentality. Mentality stipulates the reality – for that reason religion should reflect the best of human possibility. In this lifetime our basis for experiencing this “intelligent species” seems impossible to know yet we can theorise through simple logic / complex research.

Individual design and intent can be shown. “Meaning” regarding our being here can be written via simple logic. If life is a test then “here” would matter to “there” – whether that is beyond this world or simply a different location. It is what we do that matters most. Not simply belief without evidence.

Individuals can be talent limited or talent wasted. How you function within this lifetime may not be how you function beyond this species or setting. We are here having a human experience for a limited space of time. The existing frame of time may not be the limit of human progress. What can people do in this lifetime with the options our fellow humans of prior times enabled? We are part of a continued timeline of progress.

Your ways in this existence are available in words from the very first second. The beginning of this temporary lifetime stipulated each person's initial internal hand via the time and location their life begun.

In this human experience your initial functioning, forming naturally, was bestowed to you. Would understanding this assist you and other individuals in this survival setting?

In understanding yourself you accentuate potentials. You diminish the unnecessary difficulties and dilemmas.

Long term potential successes are accentuated.

What if belief structures via religion could be superseded? What if you were the tangible form of evidence for showing both design and intent in our existence? *What if the information superseding generalised belief structures came from the subject used to create those religions?* Going full circle on the basis for and a method to supersede them. Humans can provide positive progress on both an individual and wider level.

The likely basis for the Abrahamic religions is a subject not sufficiently understood by the majority at time of writing: **Astrology**. In this writing Christianity and Islam will be debunked. Astrology will be explained. And reincarnation will be detailed through cases of children claiming to speak in innocence regarding memories of a previous lifetime.

Note: My father was Muslim. My mother was Christian. I grew up Atheist. I am now Agnostic. My only bias is fair analysis and critique in a species needing improvement. I intend to benefit every reader but it requires their open mindedness and a desire sufficient to want improvement.



Beliefs unable to be proven as the basis for being here should not stipulate life, divides or opportunities. Religion able to be debunked should not be permanent fixtures in the human race. This species is on a timeline of progression. By debunking the two most populous religions and showing a way to progress beyond them this book was wrote with intent to benefit each individual.

One method to debunk claims of miracles within the religion of Islam is complimentary to previous generations.

A child through innocence could hold contradictory theories regarding existence of here or beyond. They could be confident this life will last forever. Then; the opposite. They could imagine upon “dying” drifting alone in darkness with no end. An adult, through *fear* and *peace of mind*, could join a religion as they grow closer to moving on from this lifetime.

What if a shift in mentality could happen?

A calmness on “death”.

Higher motivation to make a difference “here”.

An understanding on our characteristics as individuals.

“**Life is a Test**” is based on simple logic.

Logic can be shown via linking two sources of information: **Yourself**, and the **innocence of children**.

Two superior sources to believing the words of prior adults in lesser times with few ways to research sufficiently. **The first:** asks you to look honestly within yourself.

**The second:** is evidence via the scientific research on traumatic memories shared by children of what they perceive as a previous life they lived.

At time of writing over 7 billion humans exist – none know why they are human in this life. None know why they are not in another species, or another world, solar system, galaxy or universe. Is it “strange” for each to be here yet none to know why?

“Normality” is “strange” yet they define as opposites.

Three simple and generalised essences of being here can imply this is a test:

1. **This life is temporary.** If it were permanent or never ending could we receive an outcome / score? No. Beyond this lifetime we could understand if we passed or failed, and whether we need to return.
2. **We are in survival mode.** It is a testing setting. What do you do in this temporary difficulty? What stimulates your decisions? Selfless, selfish or somewhere between? Left or right is right or wrong? Good or bad? Us, or them? The “here and now” survival mode challenges.
3. **You are unaware of why you are here while here.** This accentuates the testing nature of being here in survival. The confusion and lack of knowledge increases the potential of walking along a wrong path and regretting decisions. It increases each individual’s potentials of negative outcomes. You live. You learn. You build. You grow. But you cannot know the basis for being here – while here.

As of the “21<sup>st</sup> century” lies have stipulated lives left, right and centre:

**Politics, media and religion.**

“21<sup>st</sup> century” standards are not the optimum level of human existence. What is offered “now” does not need to be future. Fearing truth or seeking to avoid it are not progress. Each individual can further this species by using their natural functionality if aware of their categorisations and suitability.

Everyone, with opportunity, can make a difference.

Design on individual human function can be shown through your **Birth Chart**. A person’s Sun Sign is simply one part. “Guessing” Sun Signs and Sun Sign alone relationship compatibility are insufficient. Sun Sign daily horoscopes are untrue and easy to debunk.

With intricate detailed information you do not need to believe. **You are the best evidence of design and intent in your lifetime.** You understand yourself better than anyone else. If you have led a long enough life – adulthood – and experienced enough to understand your functionality you are in a position to analyse the subject and the potentials of design.

If your Birth Chart shows accuracy: Are you looking at intent of “higher power”?

This could signify design regarding our being here in the human form. If we are here once temporarily why would we be here only once? Could we be here again? Why would we experience here whether once or repeatedly? To test ourselves in the unknown of survival while in a species capable of selfishness / negativity?

People can of course believe in the religion they choose – this is not an attempt at overbearingness or dictatorship – but the fact remains: Facts, evidently, supersede belief. And human progress persists. If a person comes to understand a religion is untrue the individual could remain affiliated on the basis of believing in the ways described as fitting for their own life.

“**Respect their beliefs**” but what is more important – The belief of the person, or the person? A belief is but a belief. The person is real. If a person has been or is to be deceived they deserve better. Better is available.

## Guidance in the Unknown

Religion was designed to 1. Remedy fear of the unknown. 2. Give guidance in a species capable of wrongdoing in survival. Religion is positive intent with complex design when humans understood less.

Humans have sought repeatedly to interpret / explain the basis for our existence. To say a person's religious belief should be respected without question or scrutiny is a first layer perspective. It fails to delve beyond the surface. A simple question: Does an individual wish to believe in something deceitful?

“Do you want to be lied to?”

Humans have a need for understanding their existence – including the basis of why we exist. Gaining understanding is a continual timeline of human progress in trying to further human living. The logic debunking Christianity and Islam may have been applied prior to this. Perhaps in times of lesser laws or within modern times but lands of lesser laws therefore less protection. This time may not be the first.

Facts supersede belief – if you understand a lie is believed as true and you can debunk it would / should you share, with sincere intent, information for an individual's benefit?

Humans are adverse to change yet live in an ever changing world. Humans can be a contradiction. A comfort zone can be a strength and a weakness; it is able to prohibit an individual from improving. Humans can fail to see beyond what they want to see because they seek a comfort zone in this world of uncertainty.

Humans are in a continual progression and growth. The world is developing while we as individuals grow. General human beliefs are not locked in place forever. They are written in the mind and with each new generation the mentality can gradually evolve. There is no perfect remedy to this imperfect species but there is superiority to what we had. The human direction is an evolving path where no-one understands the end outcome.

If you wish to chop a tree down, you do not start and remain at the leaves and the branches. You do so at the root thus the root cause or the base – therefore the basis. You find the stem of the scenario. You go to the fact of the matter:

## Perfection an Impossibility:

### Eight Points on “Perfection”

Some will question whether we can classify what “perfection” can or cannot do.

To say what perfection cannot do is simple.

Perfection, in order to be perfect, is limited to perfection. It cannot be anything else. Whether it is perfect in abilities, knowledge or actions: It cannot make any mistake or have any flaw in its existence, intent or outcomes. It is free of defect or blemish. It is completely suited for a particular purpose or situation. It is complete. Perfection cannot speak through **imperfect** ways.

#### 1. **Quotes.**

Christianity and Islam each claim to be the word of a perfect, absolute, omnipotent or all-knowing god seeking to provide humans their reasoning and guidance. To tell us why we exist and how we should lead our lives. Thus the intent is **clarity**.

Every word spoken by Muhammad was said to be the word of “God” through him via an intermediary thus he could not make any mistake with the words he spoke as an all-knowing being, perfect in knowledge, would choose a way sufficient to convey the messages with accuracy. These were not words of praise from Muhammad regarding perfection. They were / are claimed to be perfection’s words.

The words were claimed to be from an all-knowing entity, via an intermediary, while being in reference to itself. The following are quotes regarding “God” within the two most predominant religions.

In the Quran:

Chapter 6 Verse 115, “He is All-Hearing. **All-Knowing.**” **Perfect in knowledge.**

20:8 states, “To Him belong the best names.” Nothing is better than perfection.

54:55, “**Perfect in ability.**”

112:2 states, “The eternal, the absolute”.

*Absolute:* Not diminished in any way.

Another of the 99 names is “Most Merciful” – 2:163, “There is no god but He, Most Gracious, Most Merciful.”

Christianity has been changed with intent to remain relevant. It was claimed to be the literal word of “God” previously. Now there are differing perspectives.

Within Christianity it claims perfection multiple times. For example, Psalm 18:30, “As for God, his way is perfect”.

Perfection would never make a mistake.

## 2. **No flaw = No religion.**

Would it be perfect if perfection spoke through religion?



Perfection, incapable of flaw, would know the method sufficient to convey messages clearly and accurately without errors. Perfection is limited to perfection, thus if perfection conveyed its messages it would occur without vagueness or ambiguity. It would be impossible for perfection to speak through “religion”, which has been a **belief** structure for as long as it has existed.

Perfection must be incapable of death. To die is an imperfection – a vulnerability. Perfection needs to maintain perfection for the entirety of eternity in everything it does.

Question:

What would perfection's words provide?

If perfection spoke, the words could only bring knowledge and would only ever be interpreted as knowledge. There would be no doubt, vagueness, or need to believe. Knowledge would be gained by each individual.

Perfection must be perfect in everything it does. So if perfection attempted to share information no flaw could be involved and we would gain knowledge; not belief.

We could not subsequently make a mistake and brand perfection's words as “belief” or “religion” – the method chosen to convey the messages would be sufficient for full clarity in every living human and non-human mind. Perfection, having supposedly created us, would know the full extent of our abilities and responses: Full understanding of any cumulative effects would be known. In its decision making perfection would not provide factual information in a way where an outcome differed from the classification of “knowledge”.

Improvement on perfection is impossible. So what is the highest level of information humans acknowledge and perfection would provide? Knowledge, not belief / religion. Knowledge, of course, supersedes belief. Perfection must be perfect in its entirety – in everything it does. So if perfection speaks it must do so in perfect ways. Therefore neither belief nor confusion could be gained. Knowledge would be the result. Clarity would be gained. Knowledge would be the only guidance received from perfection.

If “God” is “All-Knowing” they would know how to ensure we know. Christianity is limited to belief and has existed for around 2000 years at time of writing this. It has been over 1400 years for the religion of Islam. Yet varying religions exist and Islam has never been the most populous.

If “God” is absolute then “God” is not vague or ambiguous. Communicating “absolutely” while being “All-Knowing” and seeking to tell a species why they exist and how they should lead their lives would mean knowledge is given. If perfection chose to speak to you, no matter your level of intellect, in order to convey its messages regarding why you are here and how you should lead your life, it would be impossible for you to become confused or fail to understand even one word given perfection is incapable of flaw. Perfection would know the full extent of its creations functionality and would know the best method to express information to you, an individual, so you were unable to classify perfection's words as anything different to “knowledge”.

There could be no differing translations within the same language or from one language into another language. Perfection is limited to perfection making the concept impossible. The claim is too high, thus shown as a lie. Differing perceptions debunk the claim to being perfection.

### 3. **Two Never Proven.**

Christianity and Islam have existed for tens of centuries but not even for a singular second has either ever been proven as correct, yet each are apparently the word of a perfect or absolute, all-knowing, god.

To contribute in a world to the best of our abilities, each person should be treated as an individual rather than each individual conforming to generalised claims on how we should supposedly lead our lives.

If any religion were the words of a perfect god their words would subsequently bring a form of utopia as each of us conform to the same ways and bring about a greater transparency through perfection. Perfection would be irrefutable – we could not target it in a negative manner. We would each understand its intent and conform.

A belief can stipulate the mentality – therefore the reality through actions. When we look at world problems as of the “21<sup>st</sup> century” we do not see a utopia. We see varying significant problems.

For a species to function via dysfunctional ways we can understand perfection has not communicated to, nor created, this species.

Multiple religions existing are showing perfection did not seek to guide this species. Vagueness and ambiguity would not come at a time beyond perfection conveying its messages. There would be no doubt. If perfection spoke, we would all know and no other systems claiming to be from or created by the creator(s) of this species could exist.

#### 4. **99.9%.**

Perfection is not 99.9% perfect, it can only be 100% perfect – limited only to perfection.

Perfection would understand all repercussions, subsequent effects or outcomes of its words or actions – especially from a species it created. If perfection's words had originally been classified under knowledge they are now understood as “religion” therefore belief. If the outcome of supposed perfection speaking to us were its words to be classified as a “belief structure” or “religion” at any point, no matter how brief, then there is definitive debunking of the words being from any kind of perfection, no matter the number of intermediaries used between “perfection” and any claimed “prophet”. There would be no doubt in any human mind if perfection conveyed its messages across to us. Yet religion is limited to the ambiguity of **belief**.

**We would know.** Definitively. There would be no religion. Only clearness, and knowledge. There would be no confusion over the meaning of any statement or word from perfection. To believe religion is more than belief is a contradiction.

Dispute, misunderstanding or vagueness, or any form of belief aside from the words claiming to be from perfection – All are definitive debunking of the claim to being the words of perfection, including from perfect knowledge.

A doubt in the mind regarding these religions, or struggling to understand the words, or disbelief, are showing of a religion with the claim to being the word of a perfect or all-knowing god supposedly seeking to share its values or aims as incorrect. Perfection can only be perfect 100% of the time.

## 5. **Communicate Unanimously Unambiguously.**

If words were memorised by Muhammad, or “Jesus” prior to being spoken this could bring possibility to miscommunicate on the basis of a lack of accuracy – unless perfection instilled permanent memory in the individuals it had communicated to. Perfection would not need to repeat itself. Perfection, being incapable of flaw, could not choose a flawed method. If any inaccuracy came from the method used the mistake would be the originators – supposed perfection – for choosing the method of communication, hence rendering the claim of perfection an impossibility.

If perfection were willing to communicate then why would it not do so through superior means than the flaw of using an individual? It would communicate to all unanimously without any potential for doubt. It would not speak essentially anonymously where we need to trust the individual delivering the message.

To use a singular prophet is a flawed method causing natural doubt. Singular prophets would not be fitting of perfection.

Definitions of the names / words claimed as “self-proclaimed” by higher power have not changed from the meanings humans have understood. “Perfect” or “absolute”: If those words were not fit for purpose regarding accuracy then said higher being would have packaged itself with an alternate description. The words used cannot be accurate as they arrived via religion.

We created the languages scattered around the world. Humans also created religions throughout the world. They are not the words of “god” in either example. If the words humans created were insufficient then perfection could have provided a new descriptive and explained it to everyone.

## 6. **Dispute or Refute.**

If we can dispute, refute or confuse the words then they are not from perfection. If perfection sent messages it would be irrefutable and impossible to fail in understanding entirely. No questions would ever need to be asked. No doubts could exist. If it can be criticised then it is not from perfection and is not perfection itself. How could perfection be aimed at in any negative way? Perfection could only be seen as perfect thus you could not see a way to harm their intent. It is in the packaging: **Religion. Belief.** To believe it is the word of perfect higher power is interpreting it as extending beyond its own packing thus superseding its actual level. If acknowledging “religion” you reference it as not literal.

Perfection being immune to criticism would be due to having no flaw – Even with Free Will to criticise. It is that perfection would be perfect to all of us. We would see no way or reason to verifiably, potentially or likely debunk / refute its existence or behaviours.

Perfection would be seen via more than a book and more than words conveyed through one person initially. We would all know via perfect distribution of perfections ways directly to us with no intermediaries.

The human fixation with the singular is evident in the claims – a singular god communicating to a singular prophet. Individuals asked other people to blindly believe in lesser times. Yet perfection would be universal and entire.

Does perfection exist? If you do not know the answer then do you in fact “know” the answer? If you were perfect, how could people dispute, doubt or be unaware of you?

If you were perfect the limitation of perfection would extend beyond you. You would be irrefutable in the minds of all: Perfection is an impossibility.

Perfection: A person debunks it just by doubting it.

Doubts expressed can raise doubts for other people. This potential for vagueness and ambiguity renders the original source as unable to be perfect: Vagueness and ambiguity when perfection sought clarity? Perfection is incapable of flaw.

## 7. **Contradiction in its entirety.**

It is stated within the Quran at Chapter 4 Verse 82, “Then do they not reflect upon the Qur’an? If it had been from any other than Allah, they would have found within it much contradiction.”

Given perfection cannot speak through religion any religion laying claim to being the word of a perfect “God” is a contradiction in its entirety – Perfect knowledge would understand the repercussions via human interpretations.

It would be impossible for perfection to decide to convey its messages in any other way than a perfect way yet it has not happened rendering the religion of Islam itself a contradiction.

If people are worshipping “perfection” then they should interpret varying sexualities in existence as “perfect” intent. Perfection does not make mistakes.

Vilification of sexualities from religions claiming to stem from perfection would contradict the will of supposed perfection: If perfection is the creator of this species then perfection sought to have the varying sexualities and all other aspects in existence. The vilifications within the religions of Christianity and Islam are clear contradictions – an impossibility for perfection.

## 8. **Apostasy.**

Apostasy laws would not be needed within a religion said to be the word of an all-knowing or perfect god. Apostasy laws would be redundant as an all-knowing or perfect god would have no need for any form of insecurity or control regarding people leaving an understanding of its words.

Perfections words would be sufficient for everyone to not only join, but to stay and to know.

With the religion of Islam, it is claimed the apostasy law was originally implemented as a *response* to Jewish people claiming to be Muslim prior to “leaving” with the aim said as to cast doubt in the minds of Muslims regarding their religion being the word of god.



A perfect god creating humans and our ways would have known our characteristics and potentials as humans *ahead of time*. The apostasy law was not in existence from the beginning. The Quran took twenty two and a half years to write and essences being reactive to events show it is not the word of a perfect god. A perfect creator of this species would not need to be reactive as they would be intuitive or knowing of every possibility regarding our human potential behaviours. The religion of Islam brands “God” as the “All-Knowing”. An apostasy law would have been irrelevant.

If the religion was the word of a creator perfect in knowledge nobody would seek to leave.

If somehow an implementation of an apostasy law could still occur it would not have been as a response from perfection. The deceitful behaviours would have already been understood and pre-empted. The apostasy law – if somehow relevant – would have been created at the beginning so no doubt could be cast on Muslims, or anyone else. The perfect remedy to a species created by an all-knowing being would have been provided as a pre-emptive remedy, not a reactionary addition.

People can be afraid of other people “winning”.

Human competitive ways can hold individuals back and also push humans forward. Half the world’s belief structures are simple to debunk via basic logic being applied layer on layer. We have the subject to supersede these beliefs.

### A Note on “Perfection”

This species has produced negative behaviours throughout its history – the abuse of children by adults is one example. Humans appear to have Free Will to make decisions: Could perfection, or the combination of the “most merciful” and the “All-Knowing”, enable the potential circumstance of a child being abused physically in any way? With Free Will we still have limitations – such as the capability of our physical. Humans could not fly without technological apparatus even if they wanted to. We are limited within human potentials mentally and physically. Why would the limitation not be imposed on the mental to prevent harming innocence? Could the child entering “heaven” accept the creator as “perfect” when that creator enabled those behaviours in the species “perfection” created? By including those behavioural potentials “perfection” would have contributed to the child suffering abuse while defenceless and purely innocent. A creator who is “omnipotent” – able to see everything – did nothing to then protect that child when seeing the abuse the child suffered. Yet the creator is said to have no flaw and is the “most merciful”. A species capable of child abuse – sexual or otherwise – is not created by perfection or the “most merciful”.

If you had the power to create an intelligent species would you create it as being **incapable** of child abuse? If you would yet you interpret the religion of Islam as truth then you would be more merciful than the “most merciful”.

## Cancellation

“Perfection” being “absolute” and conveying its messages to us via religion regarding why we are here and how we should lead our lives is a claim of total contradiction.

Stigmas, stereotypes, impositions, expectations, unfair treatments – all on the basis of gender or sexuality, for example – can be experienced due to ignorant decision making of people; with or without religion.

**But**, in the circumstance without religion it is easier to bring an understanding of why that is wrong. When negative experiences stem from claims of guidance from a perfect higher being it is harder for an individual producing biased behaviour to understand or accept it is wrong as they interpret they are carrying out the will of their creator. Cancelling the theory of a perfect god transfers the power from a myth to the true potentials of reality therefore our responsibility. The problems in existence and the future issues on this planet are situations humans can remedy.

We have the power to influence each other and shape the future. We have the ability to make a difference, whether small, medium or large, through our will or want transferring into actions and words. Worldwide improvement is not for a “perfect” god to fix. This species is in ways still in infancy. The human race is able to progress toward and onto adulthood, through analysis and honesty. This species is incapable of perfection overall. It will never live in a perfect world. Perfection regarding our creator is an impossibility and a construct of the human mind to inspire individuals in lesser times. But it is an idea. The ways of the human race can both be understood better than ever before and be better than ever before.

## Astrology: The Origin of the Abrahamic Stories and Subsequent Debunking of Christianity and Islam

To move forwards we need to look back here.

The creativity of the human mind was sufficient to invent stories providing people peace of mind in lesser times.

With time comes scrutiny and analysis sufficient to break down what went through the minds of the people creating stories in the most populous religion today – Christianity. Claims such as Jesus, Satan, Adam and Eve, Abraham, Jesus’ Virgin mother and Jesus’ partner Mary are all fictional characters created using Astrology. None of these “individuals” existed. Subsequently the religion of Islam and Judaism also have problems regarding legitimacy.

In lesser times people played on words through imaginative methods. People had less by way of progress and typically more by way of time each day. Subsequently stories, created via Astrotheology, lasted through to the “21<sup>st</sup> century” with people still believing the stories to be true even in what is an Age of Information via the internet.

The oldest language in existence we are aware of is the language of Hebrew. “Jesus” was not human – as claimed by Christianity and Islam. In Hebrew the word for “Sun” is “Jes”. It is pronounced “Yes”. Think about when children are taught to say “Yes”. They are taught to nod their heads up and down. Why in that motion? The sun rises and the sun sets – up and down repeatedly: Yes, or “Jes”. Add in the word “us” (English) for what was intended as a belief structure for all: “Jesus”. Look at images of “Jesus” in a church or online: Usually with a yellow circle or clouds with sun rays shown behind “him”. The Sun of God. They show instead of tell.

“Jes” = sun, “us” = expansive visions, or for all of us. An attempt to spread the belief to all.

An integral essence of existing in this world is the sun – providing heat and light for us to survive. “A gift from god” in the minds of people creating religions. The *sun* of god also claimed as the *son* of god, going to work through the day, sacrificing its heat and providing light for our well-being, thus the idea “Jesus” sacrificed for us, loves us – or “bled for us” – via the sun’s rays travelling to Earth. Humans created stories on this basis and used Astrology to depict mythical beings via religions such as Christianity, Egyptian times and without knowing, Islam.

Humans fear the unknown. When the sun rose at the beginning of the day and darkness ceased we saw it as a gift. Think of the humans in lesser times – like now they did not know why we exist here, we had lesser languages and lesser information to assist us. Animals with significant advantages at night were predators. The sun was seen as a gift to humans by higher power. A gift from god. The sun / son of god.

A word in Latin for “Sea” is “Mare”. It is also used to reference either water, a female or even marriage in other languages such as Italian or French. It was used metaphorically in referring to Jesus’ partner, “Mary”. People saw, when sitting at the beach, the sun rising from beyond the sea / ocean. Jesus, the sun / son of god was said to be leaving Mary behind to go to work throughout the day – providing us with heat and light – enabling humans to survive. Think of the word “Marine”: Marine life, marine boat, marine fishing. Affiliations to the ocean.

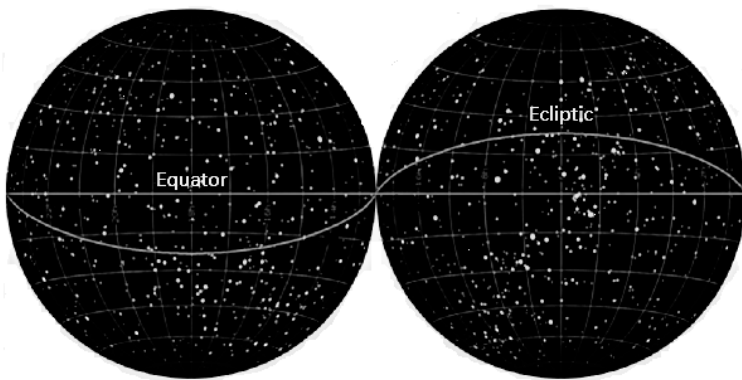
The story within Christianity of Jesus walking across water is something some people took literally. If you sat at a beach for a period of months you would see the sunset and sunrise positions move across the ocean bit by bit each day.

In its positioning day to day the sun would appear to shift gradually across the water at sunrise and sunset positions – Jesus walked across water.

“Jesus turned water into wine”. It rains and within the harvest season – the hotter months – the grapes grow, which are subsequently used to make wine. People also thank Jesus for their food – because the sun’s rays aid the food in growing.

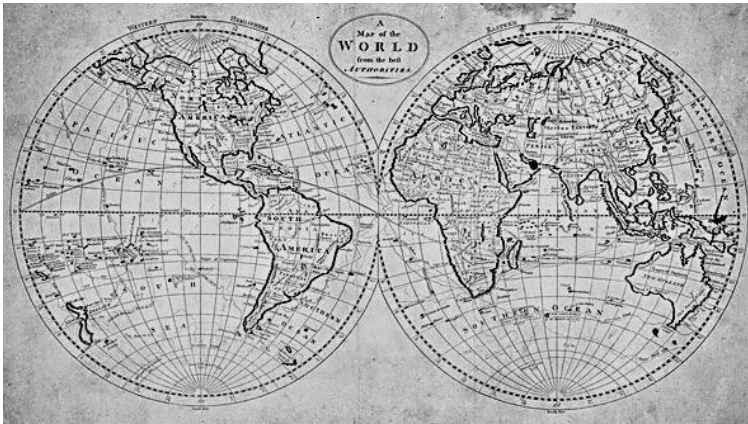
### “Jesus”, “His Life” and “His Enemy”

Due to the tilt of planet Earth sitting around 23.5 degrees, the sun’s “declination” angle changes over the course of a year: The sun’s closest position to the earth’s equator over the course of a year is in the shape of a sideways S.



The curve is continual year after year.

On the surface of the Earth the pattern of the S would be reversed, or flipped from right to left.



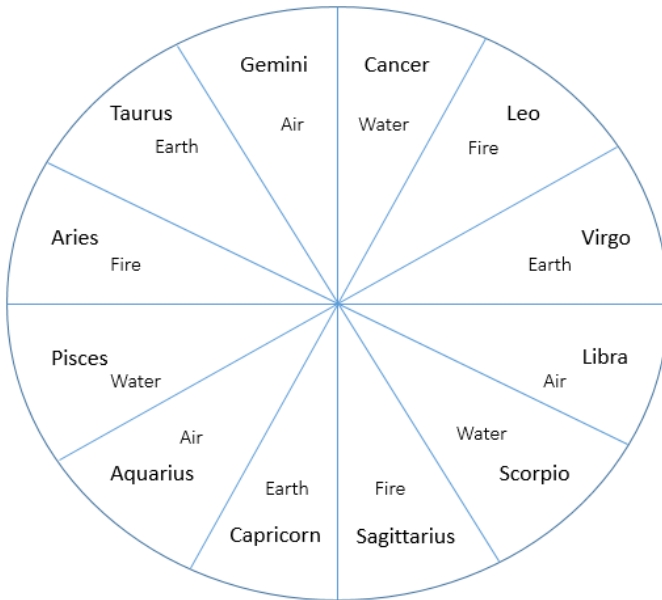
Furthest to the left along the curved line is what is considered as the “first” Astrological Sign, Aries, beginning around “March 21<sup>st</sup>”.

This is the point within the year the sun is in front of the Aries constellation via our perspective from planet Earth.

Each one of the twelve Signs is interpreted to be ruled by one or two celestial bodies – A planet, the sun, or the moon. A Sign is considered as either masculine or feminine. Earth and Water are considered as feminine. Air and Fire are considered masculine.

Leo is the only Sign ruled by the sun. It is a Fire Sign. They took from this that the sun was male therefore Jesus would be the son of god.

In the next image the lower half of the curved line across the world map is flipped to the left. This creates a circle and the yearly continuity through the Signs within that circular model.



The sideways S is now a circle of the Twelve Signs.

The upper right quadrant was considered Jesus' home. Either side of Leo are two feminine Signs. It runs masculine then feminine continually. To the left of Leo is Cancer, a Water Sign thus a parallel to the ocean – Mare, and a female persona claimed in religion as Mary. Cancer rules family and the home so that is the partner for “Jesus” working for our survival.

On the other side of Leo is Virgo, an Earth Sign and subsequently feminine. Virgo is described as the “Virgin”. This led to the claim of Jesus being born a miraculous birth without any male intervention – born to a “Virgin Mother”. With the sun and the ocean story generated it left a feminine role for the Earth Sign thus with Virgo branded as the Virgin the claim to an impossible birth was made.



The impossibility was just that – it was not possible, though Christianity and Islam sought to state otherwise. The words of apparent perfection are easy to debunk provided you can find just one mistake. When you understand this – It is sufficient to debunk both Christianity and Islam.

Quotes:

Quran 19:19 (Chapter: Mary-am)

(The angel) said: “I am only a messenger from your Lord, (to announce) to you the gift of a righteous son.”

19:20

She (Mary) said, “How can I have a son, when no man has touched me, nor am I unchaste?”

19:21

He said: “So (it will be), your Lord said: ‘That is easy for me (Allah): And (We wish) to appoint him as a sign to mankind and a mercy from Us (Allah), and it is a matter (already) decreed, (by Allah)’”

19:22

So she conceived him, and she withdrew with him to a far place.

Jesus’ classification as the “son of god” differs to that of Islam. In Islam it is said that “Jesus” was a “prophet”. A prophet, by definition, must be in human form. If Jesus represents a celestial body but not an actual human individual then on that basis Islam cannot be the world of perfection.

## “Jesus and Satan”

Each Sign has an opposite. An opposing Sign is classified by the word “Detriment” as they are said to be detrimental – they are the Signs six apart from one another in the circle.

Leo is ruled by the Sun. The opposite in the circle to Leo is Aquarius. When our understanding of Astrology was being developed we were not aware of the three most distant planets in our solar system. Now we say Aquarius is ruled by one of the outer most planets, Uranus. Formerly humans thought it was ruled by Saturn. What is the opposite of Jesus, or God? Satan – Saturn. Hence the idea of Jesus and Satan, or good and evil – god and d-evil. The Sun and Saturn.

We saw God is “Good”, and Devil as “Evil”. We made God and the Devil as opposites whilst fearing “death” so we reversed the word “Lived” to give “Devil”, as we also reversed “Live” with “Evil” to play opposites regarding life and death, and good and bad. Using Astrology they have emphasised, through creating stories, good versus bad. Religion does not mean there is any devil(s) waging war on a god or gods.

## “Heaven and Hell”

Notice “Jesus” Sign is in the upper half, while “Satan’s” is in the lower half. The top half is this planets northern hemisphere spring and summer. Thousands of years back people above the equator would develop their food over this timeframe. If you did not develop enough food then in the lower half – autumn and winter – you would “die”. The top half – spring and summer – allowed you to “live”.

The sun is also above during the day and at times appears as if in the clouds – hence in Christianity they reference a return of “Christ” on the “clouds of heaven” – not a second coming but essentially the next day.

So heaven with the sun / son was considered above thus the northern half of the circle where the sun resides was also considered as heaven. As the sun disappears from sight it was considered to have “died” thus “live” reversed gave “evil” as the sun seemed to be taken away from the time of the day humans would live their lives and have the best chance to survive via light. You are considered to have “lived” when in the upper half because it is where the sun is held. In the lower half of the circle where evil presides you flip “lived” around and it is the home of the “devil” – Satan, or Saturn. Stories created for a species capable of good and bad in survival.

In Latin the word for winter is “Inverno”. Formerly hell was considered to be cold. They replaced the word with “Inferno” and now religions talk of “hellfire” – none of us will be spending eternity in “hell”.

In Islam, hell is interpreted as a place of blazing fire, boiling water, and a variety of torments for those condemned to it in the “hereafter”. After the Day of Judgement, it is occupied by those who do not believe in “God”, who disobeyed “his” “laws”, or rejected “his” “messengers”. Enemies of Islam are said to be sent immediately to “hell” upon “death”.

Inverno – Inferno. But there is no hell.

It is simply the lower half of the circle.

## “Jesus Resurrection”

Some await “Jesus” second coming or return: It occurs every day at sunrise. People with a religious affiliation have spoken of “Jesus” returning to save the world. This return happens every day at sunrise – resurrecting as the sun rises up in the morning to provide light to the world again.

John 8:12: When Jesus spoke again to the people, he said, “I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life.”

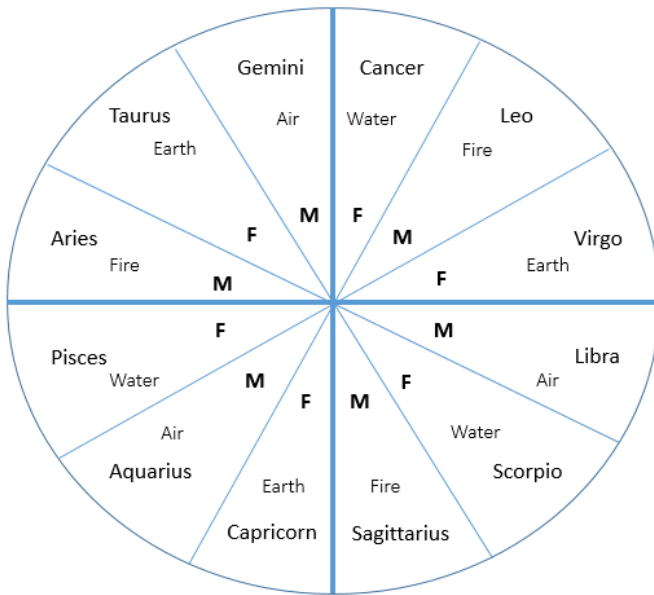
The sun. Not the son.

The best place to hide the truth is in plain sight.

The curve of the sideways S shape signifies the suns closest point to the planet each day. Aries is at the point where the sun is rising beyond the mid-point; the equator: the sun is “Resurrected” within the time of the Sign that is “Cardinal Fire” – initiation of fire / action. Aries, beginning around “March 21<sup>st</sup>”, continues to around “April 19<sup>th</sup>” – typically within those dates is Easter Sunday, a day when “Jesus *resurrection*” is celebrated by some. The date varies between “March 22<sup>nd</sup>” and “April 25<sup>th</sup>”. Western dates are almost always within the section allotted to Aries – a Sign that is “Cardinal” (*Initiation, to lead or begin*) “Fire”.

On the circle of Signs you have two significant lines. One from the highest point of the sun during the year to its lowest point. One moving across from each day that consists of equal day and night – from equinox to equinox. The beginning of Aries to the beginning of Libra, seen next.

In the circle a cross shows the life of “God’s son” or sun on “the cross”. The horizontal line is edged upward in a crucifix due to the shoulders / arms connecting higher up on the human body. “Jesus”, the sun, crucified like the story.



Each Sign has another Sign considered to “exalt” it.

Exaltation is the action of elevating someone or praising highly. To gain strength from their positive influence. The Sign exalting acts as a lifter to another Sign.

The Sign of Leo and the sun has its “exaltation” in Aries, where the sun begins to rise highest approaching warmer months. By being elevated, lifted or in gaining strength it is said the sun is resurrected as it begins climbing upwards from the mid-point to reach its highest position.

The “fall” is where a celestial body is deemed to have lost strength. The sun’s fall is at Libra, just below the equator where the sun’s path begins moving downward. When the sun sets beyond the horizon it disappears and was considered to have “died”. Libra is the first section where the sun would begin to journey below the equator. Along the circle:

At the top = the throne and ruling.

Libra, signified by the scales, in the middle = judged and crucified while giving balance or fairness.

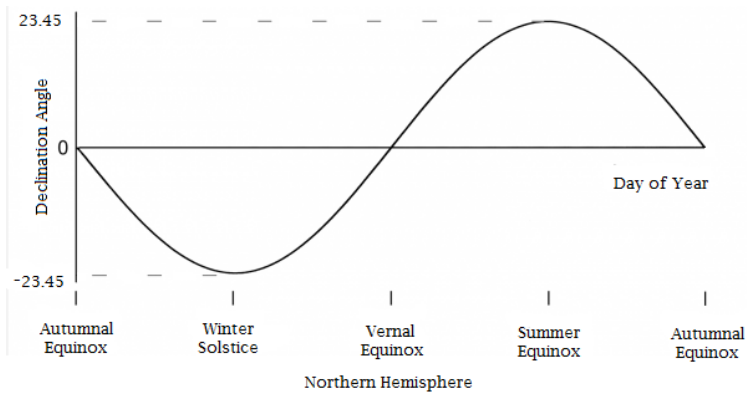
Bottom = “dying” in “December” at its lowest point where Fire is “Muted” in Sagittarius.

Aries = the sun exalting, rising toward the top. Resurrected. The process repeats year after year where “Jesus” is claimed to have died and bled for you.

The sun’s path and the sun’s rays.

Jes, pronounced as “Yes” - the Hebrew word for sun. “Yes” = positive: The sun gives heat and light; enabling life. The positive word “yeah” is similar to the word “year”. A year being the time to orbit the yes / Jes / sun.

On route to the underside of the circle and the lower end of the cross it is said the sun is travelling down to “die”. The sun “dies” in Sagittarius, described as the archer, at its lowest point in its yearly cycle. Around “December 21<sup>st</sup>” Sagittarius will end, with the sun “dying” in the Sign of “Mutable Fire” – The fire of the Sun is **muted**: Death. Four days later Christmas is celebrated – the new birthday of the sun or, the resurrection where the sun rises again: Within Capricorn where the curve begins to rise.



“December 25<sup>th</sup>”: The “son of god” symbolically “born again”.

The Sun’s declination angle from the beginning of summer will move southward each day until it reaches its lowest point in the northern hemispheres sky – The northern hemisphere’s “winter solstice”. The term solstice comes from the Latin word “solstitium” meaning the sun’s position is passive. It stands still. At the lowest point in the above chart the Sun ceases its journey southward and appears to travel sideways at the Tropic of Capricorn before moving its direction upward. For around three to four days the Sun moves on the same latitudinal degree (S23’26’) before rising again.

Around “December 25<sup>th</sup>” the Sun begins to move northward, beginning the annual journey upward to bring the northern hemispheres spring. The sun steadily moved north or south through the majority of the year but ceased moving in either direction at its lowest point. This brought a story that “God’s son” was dead for three days before the sun moved northward on “December 25<sup>th</sup>”.

“Jesus” original birthday is said to be “September 11<sup>th</sup>”, in Virgo’s time, signifying “his” “mother”, “the virgin”.

According to the bible: “Judas” betrayed “Jesus” with a kiss. When the sun is moving southward to where it is considered to have “died”, as if to be buried, it moves into the Sign of Libra, described as the scales of justice. Having been “judged” the sun enters Scorpio, signified by the Scorpion, where it is said to be bitten before Sagittarius is considered to have shot it with its arrow to finish its death (prior to resurrection). The bite of the Scorpion when its claw closes looks like a pair of lips and as such “Judas”, one of the twelve apostles (the twelve Signs and twelve months the sun brings light over) is said to have betrayed “Jesus”, the sun on its journey through the months, with a kiss.

The individuals who created Christianity looked at the circle of the Signs and saw no Fire (heat) in the Capricorn, Aquarius and Pisces quadrant – northern hemisphere winter – because the sun has ultimately been “killed” by “Satan” (Saturn) at the beginning of Capricorn. Mutable Fire being the Sign prior – therefore the Fire had been Muted until Aries (Cardinal Fire).

The stories of Christianity were presented based upon the “poetry of the heavens” – above us, in space and regarding the sun’s path. This brought religions with billions of followers who were unaware: This species is easily influenced in its infancy when trying to find meaning. The individuals responsible for Christianity tried to impose their will and perspectives via being indirect and creating their own truth. The truth is within each individual.



## “7 Elohim”

7 Elohim are stated in the “hierarchy of heaven” claimed as “morning stars” in the bible. They are affiliated to the term “let us make man in our image” – the celestial bodies we were aware of at the time were the Sun, Mercury, Venus, the Moon, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn. We could not see Uranus, Neptune or Pluto when Christianity begun, hence the number is not reflective of the celestial bodies in the solar system humans live within. Celestial bodies rule the Astrological Signs, so we are deemed as “in ‘their’ image” – Astrological Signs ruled by the planets are said to stipulate our human internal characteristics as a starting hand in this lifetime.

## “Adam and Eve”

Christianity, Islam and Judaism include both “people”.

“Adam” is deemed to be the first son.

The Hebrew meaning of Adam is “to be red”. Aries is the first Sign and is Cardinal Fire. The Signs have three different “Modalities”: Cardinal, Fixed and Mutable.

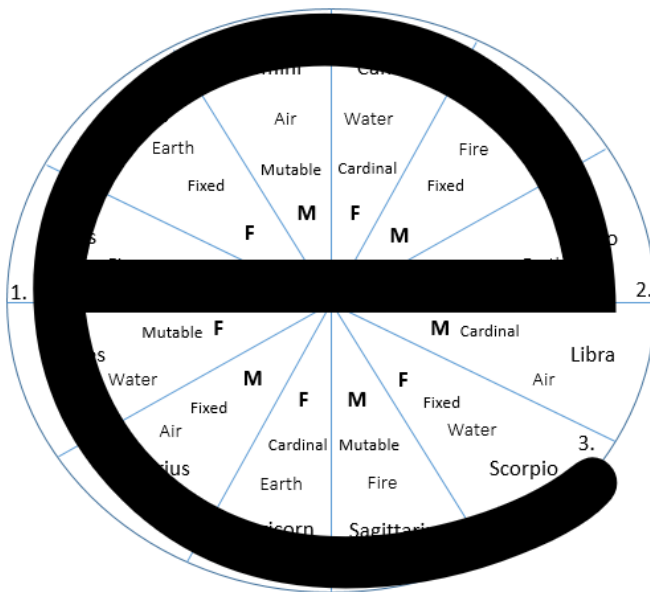
Cardinal: To initiate, to begin, and to start.

Fire: Red.

Aries is also ruled by Mars – The red planet.

The opposite Sign to Aries is Libra – a Sign signified by “the scales of justice” and affiliated to marriage and relationships. The scales even life out via balance and Libra is the seventh Sign. Libra being a Cardinal Sign is affiliated to initiations. It is ruled by **Venus**.

Beginning at point 1 below is the beginning of Aries, before moving straight to point 2, the beginning of Libra before then following the circle to the other side of Libra, finishing at point 3. It forms the shape of the letter “e”. Why? Aries is Cardinal Fire – To lead or initiate while Fire represents action and enthusiasm. If you are to chase, you do so fully. Aries is direct and eager to begin. Libra likes to be well courted and can be indecisive, thus additional effort can be necessary.



If we place an “e” before Venus, we have a word appearing to lack sense, “Evenus”.

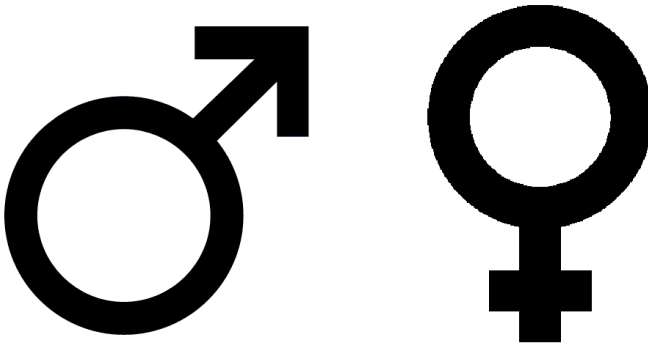
The word “Evenus” actually contains three words. “Eve”, “even” and “us”. Eve completes “Adam and Eve”, “Even” signifies the scales of justice and fairness where life is evened out – this represents characteristics of Libra, and “Us” represents Libra’s affiliation to balance and relationship via scales weighing what is fair.

Libra is Sign number seven which includes the words eve and even. The house of Libra begins at the mid-section, the equator, of the S – therefore at an even point, titled as the Autumnal Equinox.

**S-even:** The even point of the S. Seven.

Religion has claimed the creation of Adam took place on the “7<sup>th</sup> October” – this time is within the Sign of Libra and “Eve”. Seven is used again through the date to signify “Eve”. The date is in the middle of the Libra section of time in “October”.

Each planet has a symbol that represents it. Aries representing “Adam” has the left symbol below whilst Libra representing “Eve” has the right symbol:



They are the symbols we have applied to symbolise Male and Female genders. The same symbols representing the planets of the Signs supposedly representing the first male and the first female of this species. Stories on the basis of Astrology, Judaism, Christianity and Islam each refer to “Adam”.

### Words in Words

Aries symbolised by “The Ram”, an animal, is ruled by Mars which was symbolised in lesser times as the “God of War”. Within Mars, the word “Ram” is spelt backwards. Aries is signified by the initiation of action as it is Cardinal Fire thus affiliated to an increased chance of fighting, and war. If the M is flipped in “Mars” the word now spells “Wars”.

Aquarius is the eleventh Sign. Eleven is the only other number from one to twelve (the Sign total) besides seven with the word “even” within its name. “El” being a word to describe god, and “even” meaning to act as a balance – Aquarius was previously said to be ruled by Saturn which was to symbolise “Satan” opposing the sun – Jesus – to even out the pull of “good” or “god” via the “bad”. El-even. The number “Eleven”.

“Abraham”

The “*founder*” of the Abrahamic religions:

“Abraham’s” date estimates for the time he lived all fall within what would be astrologically classified as an “Age of Aries”. As stated, the Sign is represented by “The Ram”.

Each “Astrological Age” is said to be assigned around 2160 years – there are varying interpretations as we do not have a fully pre-written manual. Progress in understanding is through persistent analysis. An Astrological Age is a segment of time Astrologers claim stipulates the general way of the world regarding human life and development in line with the ruling Sign and its complimentary opposite.

In ways history has seemed to fall in line with Ages but there is much vagueness. The “Age of Aries” would have started somewhere around 2160 BC, 347 years before the start of “Abraham’s life” according to Jewish records.

Depending upon which interpretation of the “evidence” you have for Abraham’s life, the date of which he was born mostly ranges between 2100 BC – 1800 BC. Abraham was formerly claimed as Abram and lived toward the beginning of the “Age of Aries” signified by the Ram.

Upon supposedly hearing a voice in his head claiming to be “god”, Abraham was told to sacrifice one of his son’s, causing him to take “Isaac” to the top of a hill where he was ready to sacrifice him until the “voice” stated Abraham was “being tested” to see if he “feared god” and that he was not to actually kill his son. Instead Abraham, or Abram, saw a ram in the bushes and alternatively sacrificed the animal itself. Abraham / Abram lived at the beginning of the Age of the Ram – Aries.

“Abraham” supposedly lived for one hundred and seventy five years.

Why 175 years? Aries is the 1<sup>st</sup> Sign. Abraham has 7 letters. Abram has 5 letters. 1-7-5. Stimulating the creation of the Abrahamic religions was; Astrology. Within lesser times many minds had more time to play with words and numbers. Jews still give numerical values to letters and religious meaning to numbers in the “21<sup>st</sup> century”.

Within modern times if a person produced “Abrahams” actions they would likely be locked in a padded cell. Yet this is claimed as the founder of over half the human population’s belief structures as of the “21<sup>st</sup> century”.

Our oldest records of Astrology and constellations are attributed to at least 3000 BC. Potential exists for the initiation of our understanding to be thousands of years earlier. Whether earlier or accurate – human understanding of Astrology was still early enough to come before the integration of any “Abrahamic” beliefs and to be their basis.

Abram – Abraham – Sacrificed a Ram – Beginning of the  
Age of the Ram: Aries

The Sign of Aries exalts (raises) the Sign of Leo – represented by the Sun / Jes(us). Abraham is two Semitic words together – Ab means “father” in most Semitic languages and Raham means “of the exalted”. “Abraham”, as a figure, fathers and exalts the religion of “Jesus” the Sun of God – “raising” in character or “status” what is used to portray the sun.

“Jesus” was never in a human form but supposedly formerly Jewish and converted to Christianity.

Christianity originated in the city of Jerusalem in “Israel” – a claimed “Jewish land”, while they also claim Jesus Christ lived in Bethlehem a few miles southwest.

Judaism teaches Jews that God appointed them to be “his” chosen people in order to set an example of holiness and ethical behaviour to the world.

One set of stories enabled others to grow.

Stories created via indirect and untrue guidance stipulating realities: Created in lesser times. This species can be better.

It is claimed via Judaism the night before “Abraham” was born, “Nimrod’s” **Astrologers** were gathered at “Terah’s” home. **They read in the night sky** of “Abraham’s” role as leader of a mighty nation – Acknowledgment of **Astrology**.

Further, but indirect, referencing of Astrology: Genesis 26:4 “I will multiply your descendants as the *stars of heaven*, and will give your descendants all these lands; and by your descendants all the nations of the earth shall be blessed;” – described as meaning a renewal of “God’s” promises made to “Abraham”. The twelve tribes of Israel were claimed to have arrived as “Israel / Jacobs” grandchildren, thus stemming from “Abraham”. Twelve tribes – Twelve Astrological Signs.

And: Genesis 22:17 “Indeed I will greatly bless you, and I will greatly multiply your seed *as the stars of the heavens*”. “The heavens” refers to outer space and the stars.

Judaism – Judeo Christianity. Judaism was supposedly the building of a covenant with god. Jews and Christians speak of a special relationship between the two whereas Islam came to fruition as an Abrahamic religion but not on the basis of Astrology. Instead the subject of Astrology debunks Islam’s claim to being the word of perfection through Islam’s reference of “Jesus” as a prophet, thus “he” must be in a human form when in fact it is sun worship.

“God” would supposedly make Jews the sacred or chosen people and give them the “holy land” – This is simply humans with territorial natures claiming sections of land under the guise of a higher powers will.

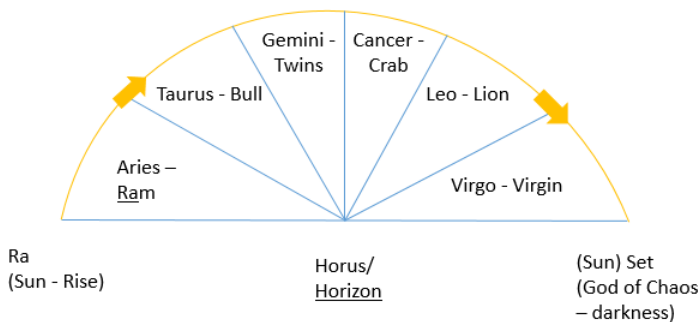
Friction also came in Islam’s claim to being “the last and final” and continuing an “Abrahamic” path not intended by the people creating Abrahamic religions.

## Christianity Not the First Sun Worship

The Egyptians followed the stars and worshiped the sun.

Egyptians had two main gods battling one another. “Ra”, also branded as “Horus”, and “Set”.

Ra was the sun god: Along the S shape the Sign of the Ram is where the sun begins to rise toward its highest point. Horus was the god of the sky and the sun is seen above the horizon before it sets. Horus and Ra are the same. Once Horus had risen, the sun was above the line called horizon, or Horus’-Zone also stated as the zone where Horus is positioned. Horus was also titled as “Heru” translating to “the distant one” which the horizon evidently is. The horizon connects “Ra” and “Set”. Set was the god of chaos and threatened harmony – Darkness, when we see less and are prone, being the stipulator.



Horus life was subdivided into 12 parts, or steps, across “heaven” each day. The twelve hours, or twelve “Horus”. The upper half of the circle being day time. Pharaohs were portrayed with reference to the sun resembling superiority.





The beard signifies the sun's rays along the ocean surface – the blue horizontal lines distort the view like ocean ripples. The horizontal indent along the head wear at the neck level signifies the horizon. The face signifies the sun itself.

Jesus – the Sun – and Mary – the ocean.

Simply differing versions of the same story.



Horus was branded “The One Far Above”.

“Set” was classified as “god of the desert, storms, disorder, violence and foreigners” in ancient Egyptian religion. The Egyptians believed Set murdered Horus’ father before Horus and Set fought for the throne of Egypt.

The two equinoxes (equal day and night) around “March 21<sup>st</sup>” and “September 21<sup>st</sup>” are the Ra and Set points. Both dates on the S are at the midpoint – at the Horizon; Horus-zone. The latter is as the sun goes down to die or set.

Horizon and sun set. Horus and Set.

The bad “god” represented darkness. This species fears the unknown. This is also the basis for the theory of eternal heaven – Humans are unknowing of beyond here and whether or not our existence continues.

Facts supersede our belief so the question becomes – Do we want facts and superior understanding?

Humans have been searching for higher understanding hence the sun enables us to *discover* this world via light while the sun disc is over the horizon.

Egyptian stories prior to Christianity have stipulated during Christianity. They are the same stories but differently told. With greater understanding individuals have better opportunity to improve this world instead of following beliefs. No religious words from years prior show us the way the world will operate. The future is via our choices. Religions only stipulate your path if you decide you want them to.

*Belief is the freedom of choice for an individual who chooses to affiliate themselves to it, but would belief be adopted should a person understand it were untrue? How would an individual you care for potentially interpret finding their beliefs to be untrue after they have left this human experience? Beyond here it may not matter. Perhaps they would gain or regain understanding. But why not favour evidence, facts, truth and honesty?*

*Beliefs unproven. Knowledge: Is it possible?*

*No. We cannot know.*

*A belief stipulates the mentality.*

*Mentality stipulates the reality.*

*Honesty is the means of moving forwards.*

*Even if we cannot know the “why” while here.*

*We can aim to be, and accomplish being, the best version of ourselves.*

*The sun. Worshipped.*

*Truth: Hidden in plain sight.*

## The Mathematical “Miracle” of the Quran: Truth and Potential

It is claimed that a mathematical miracle in the Quran exists. This is not a claim from within the religious writings but from investigation externally centuries after the religion’s creation. Some Muslims though believe this “miracle” to be true.

The claim to a miracle becomes impossible when the religion is said to be the word of an “All-Knowing” god. Potentially any mathematics are a showing to the ability Middle Eastern people in prior generations.

What can be seen from the religion of Islam is some essences example the capability for high levels of intellect. Symbolism may have been used via usage of words / numbers. This led to the belief in some people that the words could not be from a man, but instead a higher being.

For any apparent mathematical miracles in the Quran this branding could be interpreted as either derogatory, or complimentary – Either the abilities of an individual or individuals have been detracted from by the claims no human could have accomplished said “miracles”, or the accomplishment could be looked upon with pride due to people finding it unbelievable another human or other humans could create high levels of mathematics via words.

Human evolution has not occurred to such an extent in the 1400 years leading to the “21st century” that human minds in lesser times could not conceive the usage of these numbers in the way they were used in the Quran. As a minimum humans had dealt with numbers and finance for centuries prior to the creation of the religion.

$2 + 2 = 4$ . Logically you write the next two numbers after two and you get to the number four. It is like driving a vehicle and seeing a turn displayed on a navigation system you are told to take. You simply take it. Maths is essentially logic, it can become complex but if you have a good grasp of logic then you can have a good grasp of numbers.

The apparent prophet Muhammad was not a naïve person as far as recollection was told. It was said he would change the way he spoke to people depending upon who they were so his words would be effective. Are we now supposed to trust this person when he claims he was illiterate prior to “an angel supposedly speaking to him in a cave”?

Fixate upon logic: A = 1, B = 2, C = 3, D = 4, E = 5 and so on. When giving numerical values to words based upon the letters used you can subsequently calculate the total in each sentence, paragraph, page and chapter. It would take hard work and persistence, but it could be accomplished to include symmetry and parallels in the numbers representing specific sections of writing. The words themselves are vague enough that to this day they require conversation to understand them better. People have their own interpretations.

The word of an “All-Knowing” god would be clear. Any intent to sacrifice clarity for the sake of including “mathematical miracles” would show the words have come from human beings.

Mathematics would not be the primary intent of a god perfect in knowledge when seeking to give guidance on life to individuals in words. The words themselves would be the fixation and clarity would be easily achieved. If Perfection spoke to you and behind its words were metaphoric indirect numerical communications would perfection's words then be ambiguous, or would perfection maintain clarity when trying to tell us why we exist and how we should lead our lives?

If the verses were clearer, lacking all vagueness and ambiguity, then the current numbers would likely no longer add up in the way they do. This challenges whether the supposed miracle exists. Clarity was potentially sacrificed for mathematical ability in an area of the world classified soon after (“800-1100 AD”) the religions creation as the intellectual hub of mathematics and science. **The words of the Quran came to existence over the course of around twenty two and a half years** giving plenty of time for planning of words to fit with intricate mathematical intent via intellect.

Numeric messages via words would not prevent each word and message being clear to everyone. Perfection in knowledge can only be perfect.

The ability has always been there for humans in the Middle East. An unfortunate essence of the religion’s history is at around “1100 AD” an education system was created which focused on religious studies at the expense of independent inquiry. Religious studies were seen as a more lucrative career path. Science and maths were deemed incompatible with the religion of Islam and the claimed word of an “All-Knowing god”. The ascertaining of evidence and facts, and the application of logic, were replaced with belief. Fundamentalist principles took precedence over rationalist views. For one to exist, it was interpreted that the other could not. Science and Islamic Law were previously seen as the most lucrative paths. There were also the words of religious leaders and a philosopher held in high esteem who had stated philosophy including logic, mathematics and physics were incompatible with Islam. This happened in the same timeframe as reputable colleges in the Middle East shifted their focus to religion while significant war via the crusades begun in the area, impacting Muslims fixation on unity via religion.

The ability of human beings under more limited circumstance than today should not be underestimated. Understanding Astrology came without advanced technology. It evolved simply via the intrigue we experience when opening our eyes, ears and mind.

A simplistic basis.

We used the stars to track time throughout the year and saw people born at similar times had, on a generalised basis, similar personalities.

Logic.

Problem solving.

Open mindedness.

Intrigue.

Muslims have a religious belief deemed by some as being incompatible with the acquisition of further understanding and logic – Science, and maths.

How does the majority of the Middle East move forward in the long term?

Standing still is not an option unless you wish to fall behind people persisting in their movement. The progress of humankind is persistent.

Seldom is it stationary.

## Prayer and Praise

Does perfection possess insecurity or ego? “To Him belong the best names.” Nothing is better than perfection. It is without flaw. Would there be “required **praise**” from believers?

Christianity and Islam **require praise** of god within prayer. Muslims are required to pray not only five times a day but in the way Muhammad did, of which **included praise** for an unproven god. Billions of people pray to and **praise** a “perfect” being up to five times each day every day. Why would a perfect being require that? Perfection could create a species not needing to do this. Perfection could guide with words to explain that maximising time dedicated to making a difference in a world requiring humans to make a difference is the best use of time instead of praising a perfect being multiple times each day.

If you are perfect – You do not need **praise**. You are free of ego or vanity if perfect. It is unnecessary. Real people could be using their time to improve the world and potentials here. Perfection is without flaw – an ego can be a strength and a weakness. Praise every day, up to five times a day, from billions of individuals is not something perfection could need. It would make no difference to perfection. It is claimed to be perfect with or without praise. So why not dedicate time in a lifetime of finite time to something other than praise?

## The Self Centred Nature of a Singular Male God

What defined the nonsensical hierarchy throughout human history to make this world typically male dominated?

Two simple scenarios.



1. At the beginning of this species existence we can theorise there were: No laws. No courts. No judges. No land borders. No languages. No finances.

Nothing beyond simplicities at the formative stages. The one essence stipulating human existence at the beginning – Men were physically stronger.

## 2. Sex.

Men enter women during sex. Women typically being physically weaker than men enabled ignorance in the ideas from uncivilised male minds that women were nothing more than pleasure there for them. This could have been what led to derogatory scriptures of supposed superiority. Those words were reflective of the time in which the words were created.

The Bible, Leviticus 19:20

"If a man sleeps with a female slave who is promised to another man but who has not been ransomed or given her freedom, there must be due punishment. Yet they are not to be put to death, because she had not been freed."

From the Hadith (the words of Muhammad thus considered in Islam as the word of god through him):

Sahih Muslim Book 008, Hadith Number 3433.

"It is permissible to have sexual intercourse with a captive woman after she is purified (of menses or delivery) in case she has a husband; her marriage is abrogated after she becomes captive."

Showing the lack of progress in humankind at time of writing and unfortunately beyond.

“God” made “man” in “his” image.

It is coincidence these stories in belief systems were created in lesser times? No. The words are reflective of men’s intent, not perfections. They are words signifying a lack of progression in the human mind. Humans do not stand still in individual lives, or as a species in its development. Yet these religions withhold minds through a lack of sufficient amendment to be reflective of truth / fairness.

Irrespective of religion – an individual needs to respect themselves enough not to disrespect another individual on the basis of gender. People imposed hierarchies via the theory of the creator and asked people to assume they were honest. Ignorance and deceit at time of these religious constructs show a species within its infancy.

### **Supposed Superiority via Illegitimate Claims**

Slave prophecy regarding non-Jews exists within Judaism. If all Jews fully adhere to their religion Jews are taught via the Torah, within Deuteronomy 15 and specifically within 15:6 that all non-Jews (Goyim) will be their slaves for a period of time before the world returns to “ancient ways” – the “Age of Capricorn” after the “Age of Aquarius” also branded as the Messianic Age which is the timeframe at time of writing this. Each Jew would have thousands of slaves if their Messiah returns upon *all* Jews obeying the laws of their religion. Non-Jews are said to then not only want to be servants to Jewish people but they will also dedicate their lives to serving Jews.

Teachings of an “Us and Them” mentality.

Untrue stories stipulating people’s reality.

### **Perfection to Accept an Unacceptable Perception?**

Previous logic expressed is not the only logic showing the religion of Islam as not being from perfection.

In the minds of the rational it would be unacceptable for a man in his fifties to marry a pre-teen girl or to have an intimate relationship with a young girl.

Muhammad in his fifties married a girl called Aisha, who was no older than fifteen years of age. Some estimates of her age at time of marriage go as low as six years old while estimates of the age Muhammad and Aisha first experienced sexual relations are between her ages of nine and fifteen years. People have argued of the behaviour being common at the time thus Muhammad should not be criticised.

Muhammad was not an individual seeking to conform to the standardised ways. He was said to introduce change. Perfection does not succumb to potential human shortcomings. As indicated within religious interpretation: Humans, being imperfect, are to aspire to adhere to the ways of “perfections” intent. Perfection does not make mistakes.

The claim of Islam as a religion is that “perfection” in knowledge sought to elevate us to higher levels or “better ways” through its guidance. Humans would adhere to perfection to the best of our ability – ability bestowed by perfection – which extends far beyond the levels of an adult seeking intimate relationships with children. How could perfection create the potential for adults to lust for or seek intimacy with children? That “perfect” being, incapable of mistake or flaw, would not create a species capable of child abuse. Perfect knowledge combined with being the “**Most Merciful**” would prevent it. If **You** were able to create an intelligent species would you prohibit paedophilia? If you would create humans without that ability you would be more merciful than the “most merciful” at least in that way. If the potential of the behaviour did somehow exist the “All-Knowing” could simply send to any prophet – of which perfection in knowledge could speak directly through – the message to show it is wrong; ensuring Muhammad and all others cease those behaviours entirely. Yet that did not happen. Muhammad was married to a pre-teen girl and produced sexual behaviours with her at her young age. Perfection would prevent this. Muhammad produced these actions long after being claiming as a prophet. The time in history and what was common within the timeframe is irrelevant. Perfection does not succumb to imperfection nor human ways or potential. Perfection would eradicate flaw.

The claim is “perfection in knowledge” tried to give “guidance” to humans in this existence. Thus “perfection” was claimed the attempt of elevating humans in their ways – To improve human function in our time here. Thus if we were producing morally wrong behaviours perfection in knowledge could not accept that.

If Muhammad was perfection's prophet, meaning perfection was speaking through Muhammad, then perfection would have communicated to Muhammad not to marry nor begin any intimacy with a young girl, particularly when he was older than fifty years of age. Where was the “need” to be with someone so young? Were there not alternate older females? Perfection would have communicated this behaviour as needing to cease in its entirety throughout all people.

The claim to being perfect or “All-Knowing” in conjunction with the term the “Most Merciful” is the easiest way to see lies have stipulated lives. Perfection is a lofty status, unattainable to any human. If you could create an intelligent species would you prevent it from child abuse? Would you at least want to? The “All-Knowing” would know how to. The “Most Merciful” would obviously prevent child abuse. They would protect the individuals unable to protect themselves – particularly those at their infancy. But they did not. Why? When we see mistakes in any facet of a religion's existence we understand it is not the words of a perfect “All-Knowing” being but a human being or beings. Child abuse would never have been affiliated to the church of Christianity – given its claim of “God” being “perfect” yet there have been priests committing wrongdoing to children repeatedly. Not even one mistake is capable of occurring under perfection's guidance, least of all child abuse if our creator is the “Most Merciful”.

### Non-Acceptance of Perfections Own Creation

Not all religions claim to be the word of an all-knowing or perfect god. Some religions acknowledge the words are those solely of humans.

If a perfect or all-knowing god created this species that perfect god gave rise to variations of sexuality as the creation would have been as intended. Whether gay, bisexual or otherwise, the behaviours or natural ways of a person prior to actions taking place cannot be a mistake if god is perfect. If perfection were responsible for our existence they could not deem said essence to be wrong as they, being incapable of flaw, would be showing intent – not mistake.

If you do not agree with other people's sexuality but perfection created humans then your ability to understand and be respectful would signify perfections intent given it enabled varying sexualities.

If it were a perfect "God's will" for only a man and women to marry together that would have been communicated at the **integration** of humankind for the purpose of clarity. Vagueness and ambiguity is imperfect.

These religions are inaccurate in their claims. Criticisms or discrimination against people not straight of sexuality on a religious basis are on insufficient grounds. It is the decision / functioning of individuals whilst here having this human experience. No religion based upon lies, even one designed to inspire a species to be better in ways, should stipulate how we or future generations should lead our lives.

### Perfection to Accept an Unacceptable Reality?

If these religions are the word of perfection, the most merciful or an all-knowing being, would hunger and poverty exist? It does to the level seen and experienced in the “21<sup>st</sup> century”.

If these religions were the basis for our being here they would have inspired sufficient behaviours as opposed to human behaviours causing species to become extinct while people still have too little to survive. Particularly when humans have sufficient resources to feed all. An essence that would become extinct would be the lack of care for the people in need. Perfection would override the Free Will of imperfection or else how is it perfect?

Is it a perfect design for less intelligent species to live in survival mode of “kill or be killed” in the wild? Their Free Will is less than humans. Their instincts are predominant in their guidance. Their circumstance is not one of peace. Even animals outside the wild are farmed for consumption. Most of those animals do not experience peace.

If “god” gave possibility through human potential to murder or rape, does that make it right? We have Free Will in a temporary testing existence. Being attracted to a person is intended as the polar opposite to attempting harm upon them. Pursuance should be with respect of the person pursued.

What of people born and living in extreme poverty? If this is their “one life” here why did perfection enable persistence of disparate opportunities and experiences without fair opportunity to experience a greater lifetime?

Perfection is only a notion. An idea.

A strength can be a weakness.

## Define a Belief / The Contradictions of Religion

Belief and understanding could come in four simple categories:

Understanding something is true.

Believing something is true.

Believing something is untrue.

Understanding something is untrue.

A belief is there on the basis of thinking or wanting words or events to be true. The claim of belief being anything more than belief is example of a person providing contradiction: To believe religion is more than belief is to contradict yourself, contradict the religion, and to state it is not religion.

One may say they can believe whatever they wish however that is not strictly true.

Understanding supersedes belief.

If you understand something to be untrue it is impossible for the rational mind to believe it is true. Some may interpret this as a limitation yet the logical mind free from lies would see it as a liberation.

You do not believe in something if you think it is untrue, in which case some people believing in religions are being deceived. Why would a person willingly choose to dedicate their life to a lie? Rationally, they would not. Hence they believe it to be true. If the belief is debunked it could simply be religious affiliation if chosen by an individual.



Perfection in a living being would be in existence for eternity. The capability to die would be an imperfection. Therefore the being must remain perfect throughout the entirety of eternity. Perfection can only produce perfect thoughts, perfect decisions, perfect words and perfect actions. One mistake or one piece of information not seeming to you as appropriate would debunk a claim to “perfection” – How could you interpret perfection as imperfect? It would override any confusion. Imperfection in “perfection” for even a millisecond of confusion in our interpretation would debunk perfection for eternity.

If perfection spoke to you, no matter your intellect or the attention you offer, it would find the means to convey the messages appropriately so you would understand entirely. If a person thinks this is impossible via a singular book as opposed to a direct message one to one they would be right. The book cannot be the word of perfection. Its claims are definitively a lie. Every discussion having ever taken place regarding the meaning of supposed perfections words debunks the claim the words are from perfection.

Every individual would understand perfection when communicated with. The method was not sufficient in giving clarity for all individuals therefore cannot be as claimed. If anything was lost in translation the mistake is of supposed perfection for choosing an inappropriate method to send the messages clearly. Whether the fault is in the method of delivering messages – thus how they were conveyed, or if the fault is in the original messages, information has been presented in a way requiring questions to be asked across generations regarding true meaning. Perfection does not make mistakes. Any time we need discussion of scripture to provide clarity it shows the method used was insufficient to convey clarity fully thus perfectly.

It is not wrong to ask questions unless it is regarding in any way “perfection” or an “all-knowing” being. Conversation or claim regarding ambiguity of religious scripture definitively debunks any religion laying claim to being the word of a perfect god whether the conversation is happening with or without you.

Would perfection be easy for you to understand? Clear? Easy on your energy and excellent in its execution? Confusion of scripture condemns the religious words to being an illusion. The lack of immediate knowledge is also showing of imperfection. Perfection would be conveyed immediately without confusion.

Question and answer sessions regarding interpretation of scripture involving people who studied Christianity or Islam in great detail show the religion in question is not the word of a perfect or all-knowing god. Clarity would exist for all with immediacy.

A perfect most merciful being would speak directly to an individual to give clarity if necessary. If the question is, “Why should ‘almighty god’ speak to each person individually”: Does a perfect god have ego or impatience? No. It is without flaw. Yet if a **strength can be a weakness** then would “almighty” god, being perfect, have any characteristics? Characteristics would render the being imperfect. Is the theory of perfection, irrespective of the human race, not an impossibility itself?

In such an uncertain world finding certainty seems a near impossibility. In such an imperfect world we need to stop praising “perfection”.

### Singular Prophets Insufficient for Perfection

To send messages to somebody who would ultimately fail in conveying facts sufficiently is itself a mistake thus debunking the notion of a perfect or all-knowing god. The perfect god would send the message by a means of conveying it without confusion or contradiction – **to all**. Knowledge. Not belief. We have Free Will to decide but perfection, being incapable of flaw and being all-knowing, would know the way to **succeed**. Perfection would not use an imperfect method. An all-knowing “God” would have known the correct communication to use for the immediate benefit of **all**.

If the words were from a perfect source they would be protected from belittlement by people’s words. Perfection would not receive negativity, directly or indirectly. To receive belittlement or negativity you must have a flaw enabling something to aim at you. If you were perfect nothing and no-one would be capable of taking aim at you physically, mentally or spiritually.

The words are from men – Not both men and women. Not gods. Not a god. **Men**. Either men, or a former man’s imagination, ideas and intent. If it is not perfect then it is not the construction of a perfect being. If the words of perfection were skewered in any way, if the method used to convey the message was insufficient for it to be accurate, there is a mistake showing the religion as not being from “perfection”. By perfection being “complete” it is **limited**. It can only communicate in perfect ways. Any confusion when reading its words – any ambiguity, vagueness or needed discussion – serves to show the source as being **imperfect**.

Perfection in ways is more limited than you and I. Imperfection has many more options. It can be anything but perfect. The usage of the term perfection or all-knowing renders the religion false. It is a term impossible to accomplish, possess or be throughout your entire existence if speaking through belief.

Whether analysing the words of Christianity or Islam, some have stated perfection spoke through an intermediary which triggered the basis for any confusion or mistakes. Perfection would choose a method appropriate to convey **all messages** accurately. If there were any flaw in the process selected such as using the apparent angel “Gabriel” in Islam, or “Jesus”, then “perfection” who chose an intermediary is in fact the source of the mistake – thus is not perfect or all-knowing.

Manipulations on modern day society are at times on the basis of “biblical” prophecies. People read, and they aim. Stories deceiving stipulate people’s realities and futures.

### Now and Then

Each individual is here with varying potentials and problems based on differing human desires, abilities and decisions.

Nobody is designed as perfect or as being capable of achieving perfection. Instead we each add a piece to the ever changing puzzle of human progress.

In Christianity and Islam men are said to be superior to women. In lesser times it was easier for hierarchy based on gender. Supposed advantages can render people arrogant.

The words of religions stating men are superior to women show the short sightedness of who wrote them. A perfect god creating this existence would subsequently know the full extent of our capabilities and the potential for a modern society whereby women were fully capable of supporting themselves in security, financially and otherwise, compared with **the ways of old** where women would likely be reliant on a man for security via their physical strength advantages. Statements in religion regarding women as “inferior” show the words of men in previous generations and lesser times, not god.

Why are there expectations on women’s appearances in a formerly male dominated world? Look back through history to see the basis. Men ruled. Physically stronger males rendered women generally submissive to their intent via their physical dominance.

At the initial stages and in lesser times of the human race the single hierarchical scenario, the only unspoken law to potentially exist, was likely men being physically stronger.

We eventually began developing the ability to express ourselves via verbal communication in varying languages throughout the world. We began different religions in different places. From the same premise of “furthering” human existence in this survival setting we created different languages and beliefs. The language and religion people adopted was typically stipulated by the area they originated. Human concepts: Human made religions and languages.

If we seek to find higher meaning why is it necessary for an inferiority complex? Why could we not believe in ourselves rather than a supposedly perfect god when perfection, as humans have referenced, is impossible? Beyond here we could wait to enter into this world – when we arrive we are involved in the differing hormones, physical strengths and capabilities, the human stigmas and stereotypes bestowed by the ignorance and insecurities of ourselves and those before us when unknowing of the reason behind being here with differing paths to choose and opinions / advice to hear.

If we sought to eradicate selfishness from our minds, would we see men and women as equal? The three major Abrahamic religions have taken from Astrology, though those creating the religion of Islam appear to have used stories deriving from Astrology *unknowingly*. Stories have been told with the claim they are based upon actual actions here on Earth. From the usage of Astrology people have sought to divide to become part of something. As if being part of the same species is not exclusive enough, legitimacy in Astrology has been used for control and hierarchy under the claim of “guidance” and “betterment”.

What could people do when seeing legitimacy with a powerful potential to influence people’s lives?

Formerly they created religions – forms of control suiting the creators of the words whilst giving guidance to people needing guidance. Win-Win – Both benefit. But in an animalistic species there was intent to bring “exclusivity” beyond simply being part of the human race. **You** are the most important part of the next section, not a supposed perfect god.

We had a basis of Astrology but we had the capacity to give our own interpretations. I.e. if there is a design on human functionality then there is a designer, so individuals created religions guiding individuals through human life based upon their own interpretations of right and wrong but packaged the words as those of a supposed perfect god who created this imperfect species. Humans, animalistic, compete in survival. Often they have not wanted other humans to get ahead or achieve more – so do you package the words as your own or as those of the creator if trying to convince individuals? Human beings who no longer exist created and wrote those words. In aim for a better world via deceit from lesser times do they stipulate the future? Or does honesty and transparency via higher levels of understanding supersede in existing and future individual minds?

### Now and When?

Words of a religion are not necessarily meant how a person interprets. Positive interpretation of specific wording does not guarantee the meaning is “positive”.

Christianity and Islam have clear wording showing a belief of men as above women. Interpreting these words as meaning something positive overall, or ignoring them due to not believing in a specific section of the religion, does not mean the words are somehow sufficient. Today’s generation and their interpretations, *according to the people who are highest in teaching the religion of Islam*, hold less value than the continuation of the Quran and its content, or any other religions scripture itself. The idea of looking at how people represent the religion “now” is irrelevant. If the Quran existed long after today’s generation and persisted in the same text as currently held, future generations could interpret in a way they see as right. There is no scope to change the wording. The shift of interpretation may move in a direction of gender hierarchy at levels of extremity. The words have dictated ways of life for generations, and in particular women, for over 1400 years at time of writing. Lies stipulate lives. It is time to revolutionise. Could the religion of Islam remain if it were optimised regarding fairness and fact?

Religions could be accentuated via humble amendment and teachings. But that takes the acceptance of individuals irrespective of their comfort zones. Perfection is impossible for human existence, yet we can seek to supersede and improve on human progress to date. Human living at the “21<sup>st</sup> century” standard is not our optimum level. Readings of Islam state a married woman cannot leave the house unless her husband confirms – She is treated as a child for the sake of protection.



The teachings should be in relation to respecting a women's freedoms and positive modern day opportunities. A passage from Islam states a married women is to give her body to her husband as and when he sees fit in any way he sees fit. Also stated regarding this passage is of women challenging the scripture – If women did not contribute to this nor agree to it, then who created it? Men. When Women are equal. The idea that married women would have to do what was written has been written by males. When women challenged the scripture – **They were overruled.**

Religions rely on an inferiority complex.

Lives stipulated by lies.

Half the world believes in Christianity or Islam at time of writing: Both religions include threats of eternity in hellfire for non-believers or people who “misbehave”.

**People need to be built up in ability / confidence.**

A person does not want to be stigmatised or rejected by conforming to alternate or opposing interpretation.

It is easy to see opposition in the human race instead of seeing one human race strongest moving forward as the collective without sacrificing individuality and while not requiring any kind of world governance.

**We can fear what we do not know:**

**We fear people getting ahead of us.**

How can humans expect to reach their true potentials if fighting over easily debunked claims?

How do we move forward when fixating attentions on the imaginative concepts of religion while arguing with each other without being able to prove our religious affiliation as the “true” *one*?

People saw in monitoring time by using stars that the time of your birth provided similarities in natural ways to other people born on / near the same date. The intent of higher power via our characteristics bestowed in this human experience contributed to religions being created. The human race can achieve a time of information with greater transparency via freedom of communication and subsequent understanding.

The true means to inspire and stimulate individuals onto better living exists via superseding religion: The subject serving as the foundation for religious inspiration: **Astrology** – when understood properly.

The question of the next section is, “Who are you?”

Instead of being taught to conform to generalisations through religious beliefs irrespective of you as an individual – Who are you as an individual?

In understanding your strengths and weaknesses, your suitability’s and compatibilities you accentuate this lifetime’s possibilities. If life is a test then understanding your part of this existence improves the possibility to be the best of yourself and to offer the best of yourself.

## The Value is in You

Positivity is exemplified via religion such as Muslims giving to charity during Ramadan. But to better the world beyond religious stimulants people need to understand their value.

Restrictions at times have been imposed via religions.

Yet are we not each born to live here as individuals?

Do you not exist to be fairly and peacefully free?

Designing religions to control essences of people's lives can decrease an individual's achievements yet designing guidance for humans unknowing as to why it exists is an addition to the progress of this species. To aid a species in progressing is accomplishment. We can each add our value. But are we not in a better position to add our optimum through understanding ourselves as opposed to conforming to generalised beliefs?

Control can preserve people's safety yet it is a greater prohibition to a person's potential of learning their natural ways / paths.

It was easier to use generalised information in a time without a method to communicate immediately across the world. Specified guidance supersedes generalised beliefs. Through the internet we can provide an individual's **Birth Chart** within a few seconds via five basic pieces of information regarding the beginning of a lifetime.

**Day, month, year, time and location of birth.**

Centuries and millennia ago humans could not easily provide specified guidance.

Astrology is, should a person choose to use it, a tool. For clarity, supposed essences such as “Daily Horoscopes” on the basis of Sun Sign will be debunked. The ways Astrology has been used will be explained – ways people are unaware of. For example: Why does the Gregorian calendar year begin at the time it does? It replaced the Julian calendar that begun each year inside the time of the “first Sign”, Aries. There is a story playing out across the Gregorian calendar year: A timeline of a regular individual lifetime in line with the Signs. One Sign to the next is a continuation of progress.

Astrology is a system providing the internal starting hand we are dealt to develop over this lifetime: Characteristics and skills assigned based upon when and where this temporary life began while having a human experience here. The core of how we function is stipulated by the start of this life.

Astrology can show specified value in your lifetime – Functionality can enable, if understood, optimum career paths, or superior relationships based upon understanding your compatibilities. This is not simply “spiritual”. It is applicable to our functionality in this tangible lifetime. You are the best evidence for design and intent.

**No-one understands you better than you.** Superseding believing or adhering to a generalised belief structure can come by instead analysing yourself to see functionality here and potential of existing beyond this lifetime. To be fearful of some higher power as opposed to finding and seeing value and strength in yourself is to live for the wrong reasons. Your stimulant can be words relevant to specifically you and your life potentials.

You are the value.

How many people, unaware of the basis for our being here, look to their mother or father for an explanation of the reasoning? Answers sought via individuals unaware of the basis and who likely looked to their parents just as their child has to them for guidance. The parents were also in their child's position prior, and those who taught them before, and before then throughout each generation.

The same scenario repeatedly but we can see accuracy now not through reliance on the teachings from the people closest to us. We can see via long standing development of a subject requiring you to analyse fairly through understanding yourself.

The basis for being here has been a continual question.

Why choose to respect a religion before the person?  
Why withhold from telling an individual truth?

The religion is a belief. The person is real.

Do we place an unproven belief above our fellow humans? There are many more generations of the human race to arrive. Bias to truth is the means of moving forward fairly. Gaining peace of mind here can be done via legitimacy.

Without religion this species is not directionless. If you understand your functionality – your “god given” talents – then your path can be accentuated.

The “Abrahamic” religions – “Abraham” fathered “Isaac” who was then said to have twin sons. “Jacob” being one. Jacob is said to have been renamed “Israel” who then had 12 sons.

Israel being affiliated to Judaism – the first Abrahamic religion. Abrahamic religions are Astrology based. 12 Signs. 12 Sons. Joseph, claimed by some to be the father of “Jesus”, from this line of 12 “Sons” was said to travel to Egypt where sun worship existed. It has transferred through to Christianity, an Abrahamic religion.

The value is within you to make the difference in this world; it is not simply within any potential higher being.

Yesterday’s ways do not define our ways. The most populous religion of the “21<sup>st</sup> century” is based on Astrology. That does not show Astrology as true.

You do.

Mentality stipulates the reality. Actions define this lifetime. Actions stem from decisions. Decisions stem from function and experience. Learn the ways of you and other individuals in the human form.

If a person has led a long enough life to understand themselves then their Birth Chart should resonate as true.

Replace the hope of belief with the calm of understanding.  
Accentuate the expectation of something beyond this  
lifetime.

How do you be your best in this lifetime?

Learn your ways.

Religions stated “God” knows the past, present and future.  
This is referring to the perception that “**Astrological Ages**”  
exist: Sections of time where the world works in line with the  
ruling Sign and its complimentary opposite.

# Astrology

We do not have a fully written rule book by a higher power. We have had to study design and intent over thousands of years. Superiority to generalised beliefs is: You learning your bestowed human functionality.

Our interpretation of Astrology appears to be through human-developed understanding across several millenniums. In this section – the Signs characteristics and the reasoning of why characteristics are assigned to each Sign are explained.

A Birth Chart provides the fullest guidance we currently have to understand an individual's functionality. Without financial cost, a Birth Chart is available online. Astrology shows intricate design and intent from something beyond the level of the human race.

## Debunk the Lies

### **Lie 1: Sun Sign Daily Horoscopes.**

*Complexity*; Three Signs have phase changes over a long enough lifetime. It is not possible to provide a single general statement on how these Sun Sign's day will transpire.

*Easy to debunk*: To say a person's day will go a certain way before it has happened is to say we are void of decision making. It is possible, for example, to resist feelings and instincts. If human characteristics are bestowed it is not a foregone conclusion as to how you use those characteristics.



***Simplicity***; Two people of the same Sign:

One female. One male. Both are “Sun Sign” Taurus, for example. The female is 40 years old living in Brazil. She has two children. The male is 20 years old living in London, he studies and has no children. Can it be said both will have the same events each day? No. Broadly claiming via a person’s *Sun Sign* fails to acknowledge the majority of their *Birth Chart* and the specifics of their individual lives. Cultures differ thus interpretations or stigmas from people based upon gender, age and family; as do commitments and responsibilities.

A person’s life experiences and how those experiences affect their natural interpretations are not considered in daily horoscopes, nor are variables such as economics, geographical opportunities or mental instability. Daily life variables such as bad luck are ignored. A Sagittarius, as an example, goes through a “great mellowing” at a point in their life, as the Signs “Modality” is “Mutable” and its “Element” is “Fire”. Part way through a Sagittarius’ life the **fire** becomes “**muted**” – they become notably calmer and instead of fixating on fun and travel they can look at the bigger picture of the world and think about how to improve this setting. Yet a daily horoscope details a singular Sagittarius type. An 80 year old and a 20 year old will almost certainly be leading hugely different lives with one of them yet to experience the “great mellowing”.

Limited daily horoscopes specify only a Sun Sign irrespective of differing intellects, male and female hormonal comparisons, or differing economic aspects of career opportunities. A *Birth Chart* shows individuals of the same Sun Sign are not the same. The Sun Sign is just one personality segment from multiple.

Sun Sign daily horoscopes: Factually fiction.

They contradict the reality of Free Will.

Essentially, they stop seeing you as real.

If you are new to Astrology it can be difficult to find legitimacy. People seeking to represent the subject can potentially provide information to try and gain repeat “customers”. Daily Horoscopes are not worth your time.

## **Lie 2: Twelve Signs not Thirteen.**

The beauty of Astrology: The truth is in you.

The best evidence of Astrology is you. Each individual is the evidence of design and are the way to understand Astrology in this lifetime.

A “thirteenth Sign”, Ophiuchus, was claimed to exist. If it were in existence all but around 51 days of each year would shift their Sun Sign one Sign to the left. To be clear – almost everyone’s Sun Sign would change. An Aquarius would but for two days would become a Capricorn, a Capricorn would for the entirety shift to Sagittarius, and so on. The Signs next to each other are distinctly different, thus they are easy to distinguish.

There is a constellation named Ophiuchus, but not a Sign applicable to this world. The characteristics written for Ophiuchus are a mixture of Scorpio and Sagittarius traits. If born within a week either side of where one Sign ends and the next Sign begins the person has traits of both Signs in their Sun Sign. The claim to a Sign of “Ophiuchus” was used to confused fair analysis.

### **Truth: A Person's Birth Chart.**

It is not as simple as only a person's "Sun Sign" – stipulated by the *day* and *month* an individual was born.

The year, *time* and *location* you were born contribute to the calculation of your **Birth Chart** showing your natural ways in this human experience. It is stipulated by the positioning of this solar systems "celestial bodies" at the time of your birth. It is part of the beginning hand you were dealt in this lifetime.

In a Birth Chart an individual can have multiple essences inside one Sign meaning when they read that Sign's characteristics it is likely they can acknowledge accuracy. This variant renders Sun Sign daily horoscopes illegitimate. The Sun Sign is just one part of your Birth Chart. Two people of the same Sun Sign may be alike to another but not the same. You will have multiple Signs positioned.

The internet is an ocean of information. Much can be pollution. This section is designed to provide basic logic to understand core essences on the subject so you can analyse the possibility that your characteristics are bestowed and whether the subject shows intricate design and intent. The traits of each Sign are not randomised. They are logical in progression from one Sign to the next and are based upon the Sign Modality and Element combined. I have attempted simplistic explanation to show the logic of Astrology's design. Our understanding of Astrology is a work in progress – we were not given a fully written manual. We developed the understanding.

## You Are You

### **Preventing descriptions resonating as true:**

Age: Not yet understanding yourself.

Oppressive or overbearing means: Can cause a person to fail in seeing the information of Astrology resonate as true through a person not yet comfortable being themselves. **Religion** – teaching someone the intent of other people’s ideology. How an individual is “supposed” to have led their life can divert a person’s attention away from themselves meaning their life experiences do not teach them as much about who they are in this lifetime – here having a human experience.

Sacrificing identity for work and money while caught up in the “Here and Now” of human survival mode.

Conforming to or copying authoritative or parental figures interpretations: In aspiring to follow the footsteps of parents an individual can diminish understanding of who they are in this lifetime.

If / When you realise your characteristics are bestowed – when you read your ways in words written by people who have not studied your life experiences and decisions – it can be a surreal experience and potentially worrying.

Once a child is born you can understand their future strengths, weaknesses, career suitability’s and various relationship compatibilities to assist them in their best path. Our understanding grows with each new generation and we see potentials in new information.

## “I” am “I”

Watch, see the look of another person’s eyes in fear, or intrigue, mentally questioning as they read information correctly depicting their characteristics, written by people who they had never met. They, internally or externally, ask the question of “How?” and / or “Why?”

The moment you are born is much more important than just the necessities of being healthily or the family you have and how they care for you. It is the stipulator for your natural initial functionality in this lifetime.

Why do you function in automatic ways where other individuals are naturally different on the same subject? Your logic of right and wrong or preferable paths to walk – *Where does your interpretation compared to another individuals truly stem from – the real root of the reasoning for a like or dislike?* Randomised or bestowed? Via feelings emanating from somewhere in you to then rationalise into decisions and behaviours? The location and time of which you were brought into this world is instrumental in the hand you were dealt in this temporary lifetime.

Two thousand years ago it was almost impossible to give an individual their full **Birth Chart**, but to create a book claimed as the word of a “perfect god” was easier in guiding a species in survival mode. Superior guidance on an individual level is easy to provide and explain via internet tools. Specified guidance supersedes generalised guidance.

## The Birth Chart

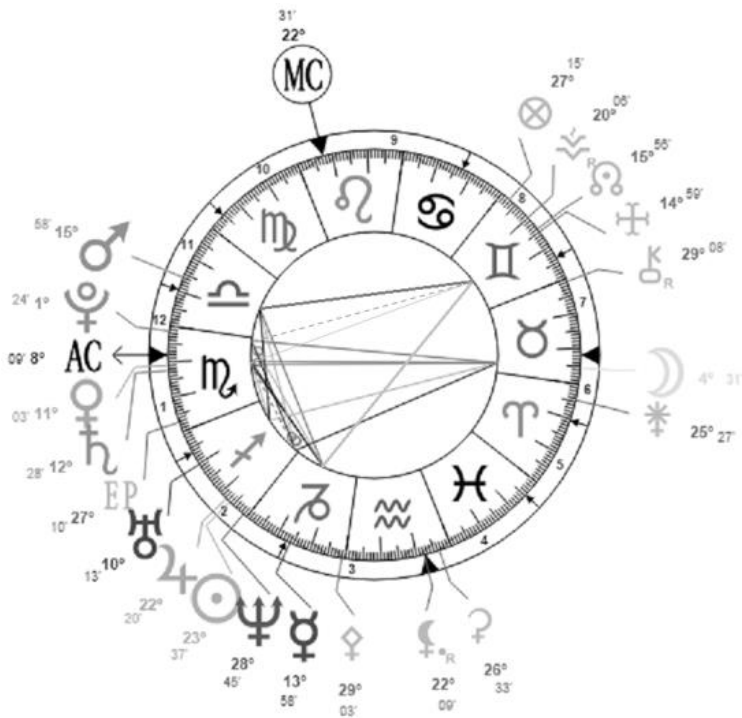


Figure 1: Copyright Astrotheme [www.astrotheme.com](http://www.astrotheme.com)

Your starting hand can be shown online without financial cost by the following five starting points:

**Day, month, year, time and location of birth.**

Your Birth Chart is like a clock face locked into place at time of your birth with many hands referring to parts of our solar system – and parts of your personality. The planets move at different speeds depending on their distance from our planet.

Two people of the same “Sun Sign” may only share that one essence of their Chart and it may be positioned in a different “House” – stipulating different directions they best push the same specific traits. Understanding you Birth Chart is basic layer on layer logic.

Each individual possesses differing underlying traits assigned to other Signs. The “House” positioning, sections around the Birth Chart, stipulate the direction of each set of traits. Each large symbol around the circle (neglecting AC and MC) represent a celestial body in the solar system and each of those celestial bodies represent areas of your personality.

See the centre of the Birth Chart as the location of this planet. The sections numbered **1 – 12** in the outer ring represent sections of outer space. They are referred to as “**Houses**”. The differing sizes of each House are based upon the angle to which you were born at the time you were born. In your Birth Chart they will likely be different sizes to the example. It is possible to have multiple celestial bodies in one House.

The first House begins centre left on the **Birth Chart**. This never changes. The length of each House around the circle will change over time.

The symbol for each Astrological Sign is within the inner ring. The Signs within the inner circle rotate around entirely once each day.

Twelve Signs. Twenty-four hours in a day.

Twelve divided by twenty-four gives two. The Sign position shifts entirely thereabouts each two hours.

You possess a combination of three contributions for your character traits – The **celestial body**, outside the circle, through the **House**, numbered 1 to 12, to the **Sign**, represented by its symbol in the innermost section outlining the centre.

### **Celestial Body – House – Sign.**

Each celestial body represents a set of traits you have, such as communication, concentration, or privacy for example. The Sign represents the way you are most comfortable using those traits and the House stipulates the direction you best use the traits.

Each House is ruled by a Sign. Its direction is in line with the ways of that Sign. The first House is ruled by the first Sign, Aries. The second House by the second Sign Taurus and so on through to the last Sign, Pisces, ruling the twelfth House. Having a Sign in a House can work for better or worse based on suitability. Human traits being assigned to each individual are being provided via an automated system. When the various hands of the clock are positioned then those specific traits are assigned automatically at time of birth in this temporary human experience.



A celestial body represents a set of traits in line with the Sign it rules. For example Aries is Cardinal Fire – Cardinal is to initiate and Fire represents action and enthusiasm. Mars rules Aries. Mars is strongly affiliated to the desire for physical action. The position of Mars in any given Sign in your Birth Chart will stipulate how you respond via your fighting spirit, your ability to stand up for yourself and to take action. If Mars was positioned in Pisces which is Mutable Water then you would likely / usually be, subject to childhood and life events influencing perspective, more subtle and indirect in those traits compared to other Signs. Then the House and the interests it rules show where you would best use those characteristics.

The lines in the centre circle display Aspects.

These link planets with positions in significant relation to each other. This demonstrates the stronger **aspects** of your personality.

If unaware of the time you were born you can still gain significant details from your Birth Chart if you understand the location, day, month and year of birth. If you understand the subject sufficiently you could analyse different times of the day to see which information appears accurate. You can still acquire some accuracy, i.e. the planets in their Signs. The closer to the time of birth the better. The True North Node for example can take longer than a day to change thus the day, month, year and location can be sufficient for accuracy on significant aspects – but not all. Important information can still be shown even if you do not have all the required information.

If numerous positioning's place in the upper or lower half, or the left or right half of the circle, they provide stipulations on broader characteristics.

### **Predominantly:**

Upper Half: Stipulates an extroverted personality seeking expression in the social area.

Lower Half: Stipulates an introverted personality functioning best in privacy. This does not prohibit them from enjoying social scenes.

Left Side: Stipulates independence, a lack of care for other's opinions and a natural tendency toward egotism. To teach and initiate.

Right Side: Stipulates attention to people, relationships, their interpretations and sociability. To learn and respond.

### **Centralised or Generalised:**

Check the Birth Chart image shown previously:

The Sign of Sagittarius was within the Birth Chart repeatedly. It is the Sun Sign yet three other celestial bodies are within the Sign. The Birth Chart also has four essences in the Sign of Scorpio. Two Signs have *eight* essences between them. The Chart used as an example is a Centralised Chart.

Some are more Centralised – they are heavy in 1 or 2 Signs. Some are more Generalised – they span widely and thinly across the Signs with no more than 1 or 2 celestial bodies in a Sign.

A Centralised Birth Chart is easier to recognise as accurate via 1 or 2 Signs characteristics being heavier across the traits of an individual. A Generalised Birth Chart is potentially harder to see as accurate when initially analysing – it can seem vaguer.

Multiple positioning's in the same Sign as the Sun positioning improves perception when only analysing your Sun Sign. With no other placements in the same Sign as the Sun Sign the likelihood of interpreting Astrology as accurate decreases.

Within a person's Birth Chart they will have a combination of Modalities.

### Modalities

**Cardinal** – Create – Initiate – Begin

**Fixed** – Preserve – Maintain – Persist

**Mutable** – Dissolve – Variance – Finish

Cardinal Signs: Self-motivated. Seek to lead, initiate and begin. They are not as comfortable following.

Fixed Signs: Persistent and resolute but less adaptable and more adverse to attempts at changing their ways.

Mutable Signs: Resourceful, flexible and adaptable. Not as comfortable leading.

If an individual's Sun Sign is "Mutable" their underlying traits could be heavily placed in Cardinal or Fixed Signs. This individual's Sun Sign characteristics would not be of an initiator mentality but their ways beyond the initial personality could be naturally aiming to lead in creating results.

## Non-Planets –Your Aims

**Ascendant (AC):** Positioned: Beginning of the First House. Always centre left of the circle. Equally important to the Sun Sign. Represents how you naturally aim to appear in the eyes of others at first glance – The initial image of the personality you are most comfortable portraying. *Subsequent to this:* Guessing the Sun Sign based on appearance is simply luck. The likelihood is their Sun Sign is not how they naturally appear. There is an 11 in 12 chance the Ascendant is a different Sign to the Sun Sign.

**Midheaven (MC):** Positioned: Beginning of the Tenth House. Always positioned near the top – Representing the placement in society you see as fitting for yourself. The Tenth House rules career thus the Sign positioned here signifies our natural path toward gaining success. This takes greater levels of self-perceived importance when later in a career / life.

**True North Node:** A mathematical point calculating Earth, Moon and Sun positioning. Representing which field effort is necessary to achieve goals. On your Birth Chart it is shaped like a horseshoe with a central dot. The description is amended from lesser times to be relevant to modern times. A simplified description – *Signifying significant essences of the path you walk in this lifetime.*

## **House Meaning**

The House signifies the direction you best push the traits of the Sign positioned there. It is the direction you naturally aim for with the characteristics assigned to it.

The House and what it represents intertwines with the characteristics of planets and Signs positioned there to define your ways in words.

### **The First House (Ascendant House)**

The initial image of your personality you are comfortable presenting. Your deliberate behaviours, health, initial impressions and appearance for other people to see: Visible behaviour comfortably expressed outwardly.

### **The Second House**

Covering material security, finances earned and possessions accrued.

### **The Third House**

Social and intellectual initiations. Studies, short trips, quick contacts.

### **The Fourth House**

Your family, security, and home including the one you create as an adult.

**The Fifth House**

Pleasures, leisure, creations, entertainments, affairs of the heart including children – caring for them.

**The Sixth House**

Efforts in the work environment, daily life and maintaining health. Relations with co-workers. Practical improvement via analysis and details in work and well-being.

**The Seventh House (Descendant House)**

Partnership, marriage, relationships, the outer world, contracts, others happiness. Agreements. Balance. The opposite to the First House – Beyond appearance in their eyes.

**The Eighth House**

Emotional security and the secrets / depths underneath the surface. Sexuality. Crises. Internal change and transformation. Upheaval internally.

**The Ninth House**

High level learning – Physical and mental journeys. Spirituality and philosophical outlooks. Learning, understanding of and dealing with the unknown. Changing scenery.

**The Tenth House**

Career and interpreted destiny. Achievements and goals within the social sphere and through work. Social position in society of which becomes more important with age. Aims in reputation which can affect a person if not achieved.

**The Eleventh House**

Friendships, social acceptance and security in the collective. Humanitarian actions.

**The Twelfth House**

Enemies, hidden essences, escapism, secrecy, solitude, compassion, and sincere devotion. Closed or distant functions.

A lack of positioning in any specific House indicates a lower fixation in this life on what the House represents.



## Aspects

There are five major Aspects in a Birth Chart – These are indicated to you via the lines in the centre circle.

Aspects will show you where two essences of your Birth Chart affect each other and hold greater influence on your personality.

A Birth Chart digitally will either automatically show the symbol for each of the following, or you will be able to add it to assist your understanding.

**Conjunction:** Occurs when two planets are in the same Sign. Usually 0 to 10 degrees away from each other. The two planets strengthen the characteristics they represent. Depending on compatibility between the two this can work in your favour, or against.

**Opposition:** Occurs when two or more planets are in opposite Signs – The Signs 6 apart. Those Signs are complimentary opposites. Thus this can complement, or oppose in your functioning.

**Sextile:** Occurs when two Signs are 60 degrees apart. This renders them in favourable elements to each other, i.e. Fire and Air, or Earth and Water. This enables a compatible link and strengthens the characteristics represented.

**Square:** Occurs when two planets are at a 90 degrees angle. This signifies a “hard aspect” meaning conflict. This can bring challenge to the individual in the characteristics represented.

**Trine:** Occurs when two planets are 120 degrees apart. The two therefore share the same Element. I.e. both in Earth, or both in Fire. The two planets and their characteristics work with the same basic functionality subsequently.

These essences are best understood after looking at the basics.

Once a Birth Chart is created – Search online for your combination of Sign, Planet and House for more in depth descriptions specific to you. Usually it is best to look at Aspects after initial understanding is gained.

**Recognition of accuracy:** Reading your Birth Chart can serve as an acknowledgment of the best path in this lifetime. If analysing at too early of an age, information can / will seem both correct and inaccurate.

If young – You can still use the Birth Chart to assist. You do not need to be the “perfect” version of yourself to get value from your information.

**Internal hand:** Twelve potential houses of characteristics. Celestial bodies take varying positions within an individual’s *Birth Chart* to provide variance in personality and precision in our classification.

Understanding, outlooks and application develop via the level of *intellect* an individual has. Your Birth Chart is one contribution to internal functionality.

It is not the only contribution.

**External hand:** Dealt every second of every day. Depending on your experiences varying mental developments can occur in shaping outlooks; accentuating or diminishing natural ways. Our life experiences combined with our natural functionality can build and / or scar.

## The Signs

### **Aries**

Can struggle to see beyond their own wants. Cardinal Fire – Initiation of action.

Can produce actions prior to thinking.

Ambitious, egoistic and adventurous.

Enjoy being dynamic – operating with haste. Enjoys competition.

Loyal and concerned.

Pioneers.

Head strong initiators. Good organisers.

Can be prone to fighting due to naturally seeking to engage spontaneously. A strength can be a weakness. Desire to charge head first can cause failure / experiencing doubt. The enthusiasm and courage can become aggressive and rebellious behaviours.

They are naturally born leaders and straight forward. Can be brutally blunt. Appreciate enthusiasm from others in their adventures / targets.

Aries is ruled by Mars.

Aries Sun Sign Dates Circa: “March 21 – April 20”

## **Taurus**

Consistently seen to persevere. Sincere. Stubborn. Strong minded and will not react unless truly provoked.

Prone to indulging.

Patient, reliable and steady.

An Earth Sign and Fixed in nature, they are the most adverse to change and can become argumentative.

Particularly practical.

Fixed Earth thus persistent materialism. They can be the most materialistic and fixate on accruing wealth.

Less competitive and more relaxed typically.

Gentle of physical and slow-thinking in process.

Very faithful in relationships but can be possessive.

Once an intent is chosen it is difficult to change their mind. They understand their comfort zone, loathing change. If wronged they will see you are a waste of their time – their rational grounded practicality perspectives will cause them to cease giving you their time; with ease.

Taurus is ruled by Venus.

Taurus Sun Sign Dates Circa: “April 21 – May 20”

## **Gemini**

Enjoys variance of information, grasping it quickly. Mutable Air – Adaptable intellect.

Enjoy transactions of information – Asking many questions and giving many answers on various subjects.

Can be inconsistent.

Versatile, communicative and witty.

Tend to take on many tasks before struggling to finish. Actively pursue an interest in the lives of people around them. Enjoy meeting new people and maintaining the inflow of new information.

Particularly good at networking. Their adaptable mind enables them to flourish in varying deals.

Dual nature: making them complex, unpredictable and bored easily.

Mutable Air renders them very independent. Change and freedom are necessary. Mental curiosity can cause them to sway attentions to new people.

Gemini is ruled by Mercury.

Gemini Sun Sign Dates Circa: “May 21 – June 21”

## **Cancer**

Protective nature. Tough exterior shown. Sensitive nature underneath. Can seem a bit crazy – Cardinal Water – Initiation of emotion.

Rules motherhood / fatherhood.

Needs security, home, family and necessities to remain balanced. Self-preservation is a priority.

Cancer can be caring but subtly or gently domineering.

Finds motivation for success within business via the need for a secure home. Very sentimental of the past.

Can be distrusting and pessimistic. Seeks to never give away anything that can be used against them.

Mood can change easily, potentially to the opposite end of the spectrum.

Show their true selves only to those they truly trust.

Cancer is ruled by the Moon.

Cancer Sun Sign Dates Circa: “June 22 – July 22”

## **Leo**

Ambitious with a big heart. Wants to be the best. Fixed Fire – Persistent action.

Look for social power and status.

Generous. Proud and strong-willed.

Have extreme pride yet are forgiving.

Enjoy the limelight and seek to be number 1.

Likely will not give up on you unless you give up on them. An attitude of never giving up enables them to turn failures into stepping stones for progress. They see themselves as “rightfully on their way to the top”.

Good with younger generation via a caring nature and seek to be in charge.

Self-confident. Seek to command people’s respect. Easily flattered and enjoy compliments.

Can be dramatic with outbursts.

Leo is ruled by the Sun.

Leo Sun Sign Dates Circa: “July 23 – August 22”



## Virgo

Attentive to detail. Analytical. Meticulous in approach.  
Mutable Earth – Variation of material results.

Virgo's attempt perfectionism. Via seeking perfection they are analytical. Can be very insecure. In seeking perfection it can require vanity as a motivator. They can be incredibly pleased with themselves. Secretly competitive.

Can be overly critical of others.

Most seek to work in a well functioned organisation.  
Most do not want to lead – People's criticism can affect their insecurity.

Virgo's can grow tired of others and recede due to muting of the material world via Mutable Earth.

Incite others liking them through wit and intellect.

Muting material results causes greater chance of them ending a relationship if seeing it begin to fault. They fear rejection particularly.

Everything has a place in the home setting.

Health conscious. Hygiene is of huge importance.

Trustworthy but suspicious. Sarcastic and passive.

Virgo is ruled by Mercury.

Virgo Sun Sign Dates Circa: "August 23 – September 22"

## **Libra**

Balanced. Charming generally. Diplomatic yet indecisive.  
Cardinal Air – Initiation of freedom and liberation.

Seek to establish peace and harmony.

To initiate with Air can cause indecision with many directions available – causes unreliability at times. They enjoy luxury thus selecting one option is difficult.

Can be idle and fickle; accentuating their indecision.

Struggling to make up their minds and requiring their freedom they appreciate support but also space.

They do not want overbearingness in their life.

Seeking to avoid conflict they can hide how they feel.

Great talkers but they can become people pleasers.

Their hesitance can cause a lack of assertiveness and eventually, via trying to accommodate other's needs, they can experience their own selfishness due to stress. Prone to vanity and adore compliments.

Loyal, well-groomed and fixated on both beauty and indulgence. They like luxury.

Libra is ruled by Venus.

Libra Sun Sign Dates Circa: "September 23 – October 22"

## **Scorpio**

Works hard to make life work. Fixed Water – Fixation through emotional intensity.

Determined, decisive and assertive.

They seek to delve underneath the surface via testing people with remarks, watching the other person's response; and subsequently learning of the real person.

Like to learn information about other people while secretive of themselves. Their emotions are intense. Understanding more about other people enables a control.

In a lifetime long enough a Scorpio will go through three phases. The lowest – most easily fixating on their basic instincts. The middle – more entrepreneurial and business minded. The highest – withheld and wise, having learnt in theory from the other phases. The order of the phases however is not necessarily that way for each individual. Subsequently, Scorpio rules life, death and rebirth.

Scorpio's are recognised as vengeful and conniving. They do not forget. Distrustful, easily jealous and controlling. Scorpio's demeanour is calm while emotions are intense. They work hard to make life work.

Scorpio is ruled by Mars and Pluto.

Scorpio Sun Sign Dates Circa: "October 23 – November 21"

## **Sagittarius**

Enthusiastic. Fun obsessed until their “great mellowing”.  
Mutable Fire – Variation of action and enthusiasm.

Representing beyond the human setting they do not want to miss out on “life”. Fixated on fun and travel until a “great mellowing” phase change causes their enthusiasm to focus on a better world. When their Fire is muted their attitude changes and recklessness decreases.

Sagittarius wants to understand the meaning of “life”. Can struggle to find their own path more than the other Signs. Prefer to learn via walking their own path, by learning through their own experiences or mistakes. Once their mind is honed they have better opportunity to achieve highly.

Prone to procrastination due to the Fire (Action) being Muted. This enables them to see and learn. Can be impatient. Enthusiasm can cause statements they do not back with action.

Jovial. Brutally honest. Looks at the bigger picture. Philosophical, theoretical and optimistic.

Inadvertently attempt to be overbearing or dictatorial in their explanation of interpretation.

Enthusiasm can cause them to go too far and irritate or offend other people. In failing to see some of the details they can fail to take other people seriously enough.

Sagittarius is ruled by Jupiter.

Sagittarius Sun Sign Dates Circa: “November 22 – December 20”

## Capricorn

Business minded. Career focused. They aim and achieve.  
Cardinal Earth – Initiation of material results.

They understand success comes in the long term. Possess a drive to accrue riches through practical results. Can be harsh and unforgiving with a relentlessness to convince other people of their interpretation.

See surroundings with intent to initiate results.

Serious and responsible. Shown to be pessimistic.

Cautious, reserved and avoids small talk.

Conservative and attached to their past, their roots and their memories.

The image they project is cold and controlled.

Capricorn tries to assist people facing their weakness, and advises people with the aim to strengthen them. Seek to lead in useful results and material outcomes.

Inside they can feel unworthy and continuously seek to show their worth through material outcomes.

Career fixated at a younger age before their own shift or phase change bringing increased humour in their personality and a more relaxed nature.

Capricorn is ruled by Saturn.

Capricorn Sun Sign Dates Circa: “December 21 – January 19”

## **Aquarius**

Focuses on social matters. Innovative. Humanitarian. Fixed Air – Focused on the mind and freedom.

Favour new concepts and change. Not tradition.

Enjoys being part of organisations. Sees themselves, with pride, as an important link in the chain.

Have a strong grasp of languages, utilising it to convey their point with quick answers but can struggle to ask questions partly out of ego. Persistent Air thus seeking independence and spontaneity. The “individual in the group”. Can make naïve generalisations of people. Can be inept.

Listens to people giving advice but continue mostly in the same direction – Fixed Air, persistent in the mind. Can self-flatter and be contradictory. Tries to be different. Wants people to need them yet fears the group rejecting them.

Stubborn. Rebellious. Can react on autopilot until made to think. Ineptitude via Fixed Air can evolve into trying to think two steps ahead. Persistence in communication to progressively wear people down. Tries to be unofficially in charge.

Seeking to change other people. Progressive.

Aquarius is ruled by Saturn and Uranus.

Aquarius Sun Sign Dates Circa: “January 20 – February 18”

## **Pisces**

Intuitive, responsive and adaptable in their understanding. Mutable Water – Variance in recognition of emotion.

Two types of Pisces. Business like and hard on their luck / accident prone. They see the manipulation potential of appearing helpless through mutable water – varying emotion.

Flexible. Capable of selflessness but have intuition and can strongly read peoples intent.

Escapist minded. Fixate on their own world. Can naturally avoid conflict by withdrawing to their escapism.

Sensitivity can cause them to retreat. Subsequently they can seek to avoid difficult realities. Can fixate on money and escapism.

Strong imagination. The line of where imagination and realism starts / stops can be blurred in their perception.

Patient, gentle and tolerant. Easily idle.

Kind hearted, compassionate and generally liked. Tends to be the person bringing new people into a group. Overly trusting at times yet compassionate.

Often become the “middle person” of a group via their empathy and intuition. Can have expectations from being the “middle person” of control on the group – Fear losing this.

Pisces is ruled by Jupiter and Neptune.

Pisces Sun Sign Dates Circa: “February 19 – March 20”

### Born at the Cusp

When born within a week of one Sign ending and the next Sign beginning it is to be born at the cusp of each Sign – Here an individual has **Sun Sign** traits of both Signs. Start and end dates for each Sign shift back and forth slightly each year but remain around the same region.

#### **Aries – Taurus** (Circa “April 17-23”)

Bold. Authoritative. Their personality can be forceful. They would prefer to do things themselves. Can be ignorant toward others feelings. Aries pushes toward goals. Taurus stubbornly implement and fixate on details. Temperamental.

#### **Taurus – Gemini** (Circa “May 17-23”)

Stable. Driven. Clever and communicative. Potential conflict regarding a grounded nature and frenetic behaviour. Finds themselves overindulging in food and conversation, whilst burning out in work.

#### **Gemini – Cancer** (Circa “June 18-24”)

Communicative. Caring. Good at empathising. Needs alone time to evaluate. Emotionally intense – Ups and downs to contend with due to needing variance and having sensitivity. Conflicted between logic and emotions.



**Cancer – Leo** (Circa “July 19-25”)

Can appear shy but aims for the spotlight. Initiation of emotion and persistent action – Can become volatile. Sensitive toward criticism while appearing as self-assured. Can seek seclusion or being the centre of attention.

**Leo – Virgo** (Circa “August 19-25”)

Great causes are their fixation. They are a self-starter seeking to perfect and be the best. Likely working hard and studying new pursuits. Both Signs strengths come to the fore if they truly believe in their cause. Private and bold.

**Virgo – Libra** (Circa “September 19-25”)

Enjoys sensuality and beauty of essentially all kinds. Indecision and perfectionism. Can see on the surface too much. Highly critical and at times uncertain. Polite, open-minded and fair due to being analytical and liberated.

**Libra – Scorpio** (Circa “October 19-25”)

Can conflict between their head and heart. Delves to the bottom of situations. Initiation of information and fixed in being controlling – Can make good teachers or preachers. Can be egotistical or seek to come across as all knowing.

**Scorpio – Sagittarius** (Circa “November 18-24”)

(Claimed wrongly as “Ophiuchus”)

Rebellious, dislikes taking orders and enjoys working on their own. Independent. Wild when young. Can be unforgiving or possessive. If able to rise above pettiness can focus skills where they count. Can be argumentative.

**Sagittarius – Capricorn** (Circa “December 17-23”)

Have good vision with ideas and determination to succeed. Variance of action and initiation of material results – Can be impatient when made to wait. Optimistic and pragmatic. Typically outgoing, friendly and reliable.

**Capricorn – Aquarius** (Circa “January 16-22”)

Has aims and persistence. If learning is a struggle the unpredictable challenges arriving can throw them off balance. May suffer difficulties in maintaining relationships. Needs security yet freedom. Talks a lot and tries to guide others.

**Aquarius – Pisces** (Circa “February 15-21”)

Naturally intuitive of others, but sees things differently. Spends time searching within themselves for understanding. Aquarius humanitarianism and Pisces intuition renders them caring and sensitive of others.

**Pisces – Aries** (Circa “March 17 – 23”)

Potentially great at leading – Initiative and intuitive affiliated, but understood as being impatient. Imaginative – New ideas generated combined with action to bring them to existence. Their social skills when accentuated enable them easier living.

The Signs immediately either side of a Sun Sign are not compatible with that Sign. If people of two Signs next to each other find compatibility this will be based on their two Birth Charts. Being born at the Cusp of where one Sign ends and another Sign begins enables contradictions in what the individual could perceive as regular day to day behaviours.

If born within thereabouts a week of where two Signs meet it merges characteristics due to the progress through the Signs being a gradual transition from Sign to Sign. A merging of two Signs around the Cusp can play its part in relationship compatibility also.

Sun Sign dates shift back and forth slightly year on year. The start and finish dates remain close to the 20<sup>th</sup> of each month.

Compatibility – Your Birth Chart is a way to see which relationships will ultimately work best for you. The other individual's Chart is necessary but yours is a starting point.

## The Elements

### **What is an Air Sign?**

Libra, Aquarius and Gemini are the Air Signs. They have a fixation on communication and their own freedoms. They enjoy analysis to solve problems.

Air Signs are social. Communication with new people and getting their ideas across are their forte. They favour intellect, the mind and ideas ahead of sensitivity or emotion and enjoy experiencing new perspectives.

They are usually calm and collective. They try to make people around them feel at ease and are particularly cooperative. Air Signs tend to be adaptable in their friendliness with all types of people.

### **The negativity of Air Signs**

They need balance in their life. When the balance is missing they are unhappy. Air flows the highest in the material world. They can at times be unrealistic. They can be superficial / vain in their own way. Coming down to a grounded reality can be stressful for them.

## **What is an Earth Sign?**

Capricorn, Taurus and Virgo are the Earth Signs. Earth Signs are the most grounded. They are typically dependable, practical, realistic and trustworthy.

They understand what they want and do what it takes to get it. They see things in a tangible form, and put emphasis onto attaining the type of material possessions they desire.

A grounded nature means more easily taking responsibility for their actions and sometimes for people around them. They are the most dependable Signs and are typically there to assist the people they are happy to be affiliated with.

## **The negativity of Earth Signs**

They can fixate on the desire to obtain material possessions as this is usually their method to measure success. They are reliable and trustworthy, but their grounded nature can become too materialistic.

## **What is a Fire Sign?**

Aries, Leo and Sagittarius are the Fire Signs. Each provide enthusiasm, spontaneity and larger-than-life personalities. They convey energy easily via ambition and enthusiasm.

They are recognised for being assertive, direct and resolute. They are very independent in their natural passion for life. They are energised by a challenge as they find it hard to resist life's temptations and can become hard headed.

Fire Signs have bigger hearts as fire brings warmth. They can fixate on being in love through their enthusiasm bringing "idealism" and dedicate themselves to the people they love. They work hard at the meaningful relationships in their life and are often optimistic.

## **The negativity of Fire Signs**

Fire can grow out of control. Fire Signs, albeit good leaders, can be bossy, angry, aggressive and impulsive. Their ego can get in the way, offending people around them. They can be naïve via their enthusiasm. Optimism is not always realistic in the material outcome. This outcome will naturally frustrate.

### **What is a Water sign?**

Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces are the Water Signs. These Signs are more emotionally sensitive. They can be imaginative and impulsive via emotion.

Water Signs are the most sensitive Signs. Their emotions guide them more than other Signs. They have strong emotional bonds with other people. They are empathetic and intuitive. Emotion more than logic is the guidance which can bring an intensity.

They are often able to feel / sense what goes unnoticed by other people. Their empathy is linked to selflessness, forms of generosity and kindness but via hurt feelings they can become unpredictable.

### **The negativity of Water Signs**

They get themselves into trouble through emotion. Enabling others to take advantage of their kindness. Subsequently, they may retreat into a non-reality based world secluding themselves from others. A strength can be a weakness.

### **Breakdown of the Signs**

Each Sign has its own characteristics based upon combining  
**Modality** and **Element**.

In the following pages:

Can you see the intricate continuations from Sign to Sign?  
Can you see the complexities? Each Sign's traits are not just  
traits assigned. The traits of a Sign link to the next Sign –  
working from the *Modality* and *Element* of the Sign they are  
part of. The Sign one to the left brings a remedy in conflict.

The Sign one to the right brings a progressive peaceful  
evolution. There are intricate complexities throughout the  
twelve Signs while showing relevance to each other.

It shows a continual timeline.



Motivated By

**Aries** – Their aspirations, inspirations and will to lead.

**Taurus** – The need for practicality and stability.

**Gemini** – Mental curiosity and new experiences.

**Cancer** – Self-preservation and family.

**Leo** – The need for love & the aim of being the best.

**Virgo** – To do the right “thing” via the intent of perfecting.

**Libra** – The desire for relationship and harmonious living.

**Scorpio** – Individualising & refining the transformations of themselves.

**Sagittarius** – Finding their purpose in life.

**Capricorn** – Being convenient and practical in bringing about material results.

**Aquarius** – Serving via their contribution to society.

**Pisces** – Escapism from material living and its conflicts.

### Most Feared Scenario

**Aries:** Being unnoticed and subsequently forgotten.

**Taurus:** Unexpected possibilities and lack of financial stability.

**Gemini:** Leading a boring or monotonously routine lifestyle.

**Cancer:** Having no place to call home.

**Leo:** Never being good enough in the interpretations of other people.

**Virgo:** Feeling helpless against self-imperfections and failing to meet their own high expectations.

**Libra:** Experiencing or implementing severe injustice via making bad decisions.

**Scorpio:** Betrayal; particularly by a loved one.

**Sagittarius:** The past coming back to haunt them once they have found their path.

**Capricorn:** Failure to achieve, public shame and embarrassment.

**Aquarius:** Losing your individuality and freedom.

**Pisces:** Feeling abandoned, heartbroken or rejected.

### Key Strengths

**Aries:** Confident, Independent, Enthusiastic, Optimistic,  
Born Leader.

**Taurus:** Reliable, Patient, Persistent, Strong Minded,  
Responsible.

**Gemini:** Communicative, Witty, Adaptable,  
Resourceful, Restless.

**Cancer:** Compassionate, Nurturing, Persuasive,  
Tenacious.

**Leo:** Generous, Encouraging, Confident, Warm-  
Hearted.

**Virgo:** Analytical, Practical, Regimental, Reliable.

**Libra:** Diplomatic, Level-Headed, Observant, Sociable.

**Scorpio:** Passionate, Motivated, Goal-Orientated,  
Inquisitive.

**Sagittarius:** Honest, Humorous, Optimistic,  
Straightforward, Theoretical.

**Capricorn:** Disciplined, Hard Worker, Self-Controlled,  
Realist.

**Aquarius:** Humanitarian, Inventive, Original,  
Progressive.

**Pisces:** Adaptable, Accepting, Empathetic, Intuitive,  
Wise.

A strength can be a weakness:

### Weaknesses

**Aries:** Aggressiveness, Impatience, Impulsiveness and Short-Tempered.

**Taurus:** Stubborn, Possessive, Uncompromising, Unspontaneous.

**Gemini:** Inconsistency, Fickle, Nervous Energy, Restless.

**Cancer:** Insecure, Manipulative, Pessimistic, Sensitive.

**Leo:** Arrogance, Domineering, Inflexibility, Vanity.

**Virgo:** Overly Critical Toward self and Others, Worry Easily.

**Libra:** Indecision, Avoids Confrontations, Vain.

**Scorpio:** Carries a Grudge, Distrustful, Jealous, Manipulative, Secretive, Vengeful.

**Sagittarius:** Lack of Tact in Words, Promises more than can Deliver, Rudeness Stemming from Impatience.

**Capricorn:** Condescending, Pessimist, Selfishness.

**Aquarius:** Purposefully Rebellious, Stubborn, Temperamental, Uncompromising, Attempts to be Unofficially in Charge.

**Pisces:** Desire to Escape Reality, Overly Trusting, Experiencing Negative Emotion Easily.

### Simplistic Design – Each Individual Sign

**Cardinal Air** – Libra – Initiate freedom, to be liberated. Indecisive as new ideas with so many potential directions.

**Cardinal Earth** – Capricorn – To initiate material results. Business minded and career fixated. Seeks to be useful.

**Cardinal Fire** – Aries – Initiate action. Welcomes challenges. Action before thought at times. Prone to a fight.

**Cardinal Water** – Cancer – Initiate emotion. Very fixated on and affiliated to family. Prone to emotional outbursts.

**Fixed Air** – Aquarius – Fixed freedom, sees rules for you but not for them. Focused on long term friends. Aloof.

**Fixed Earth** – Taurus – Fixed in materialism. Steady. Calm. Consumes. Can be greedy, particularly in wealth.

**Fixed Fire** – Leo – Fixed in action. Wants to be the best. Thinks of themselves as the king or queen. Can have ego.

**Fixed Water** – Scorpio – Fixed in emotion thus intense. Secretive. Calm. Prone to jealousy. Can be controlling.

**Mutable Air** – Gemini – Needs variation of information. Objective. Good with ideas and words. Bored easily.

**Mutable Earth** – Virgo – Seeks to perfect material results. Polishes end results. Analytical. Highly critical.

**Mutable Fire** – Sagittarius – Variance of action. Wants to travel to learn. Enthusiastic but procrastinates.

**Mutable Water** – Pisces – Adaptable. Intuitive of others. Imaginative escapism. Easy going. Popular. Altruistic.

### Social Setting

**Aries** Social Interaction: Direct, fun and sarcastic.

**Taurus** Social Interaction: Laid-back, tells it as it is while seen to use many facial expressions.

**Gemini** Social Interaction: Nervous laughter, quick wit and sociable ease.

**Cancer** Social Interaction: Enjoys placing casual talk into a conversation, observant and relaxed.

**Leo** Social Interaction: Animated expressions and gestures; direct, free spirited with humorous outbursts.

**Virgo** Social Interaction: Down to earth persona coupled with realism, scrutiny and reservation.

**Libra** Social Interaction: Friendly with charm whilst surveying the scene, hinting at flirtation.

**Scorpio** Social Interaction: Onlooker, quiet and with an aura of relaxed poise yet a message of seriousness.

**Sagittarius** Social Interaction: Blunt, enthusiastic, optimistic, sociable and seeking to be taken seriously.

**Capricorn** Social Interaction: Calm and collected, unoriginal jokes and happy to give smart comebacks.

**Aquarius** Social Interaction: Laid-back yet irritable and giving fast and dry remarks. Socially aware.

**Pisces** Social Interaction: Observant, a central figure in the group yet gentle, sarcastic and witty.

## Compatibility

Sun Sign compatibility alone is insufficient to guarantee compatibility and can cause incompatible relationships.

Due to its importance, Sun Sign compatibility in relationships is often correct. But by only understanding Sun Sign information it can cause confusion on compatibility and subsequently the subject of Astrology. Two individual's Birth Charts provide compatibility beyond an initial layer. The Birth Chart positioning's can explain deeper compatibility. This is why two people with Sun Signs not deemed compatible can find compatibility through the rest of their Birth Chart's.

### **Frequent compatibility**

**Sun Sign:** Air and Fire. Earth and Water.

Combinations of Air and Air, Fire and Fire or Air and Fire, and on the other side Earth and Earth, Water and Water, or Earth and Water are the standard Sun Sign compatibilities.

Two Signs seem to move across with success more frequently than others. One Sign from either side. Leo and Virgo. Leo, from Fire, ruling the heart and caring whilst seeking to be the best – giving higher compatibility potential. Virgo from Earth ruling analytics and serving other's needs as a perfectionist. These two Signs are positioned as "Adult" Signs in a timeline shown later. This does not limit other Signs ability to cross over and succeed in relationships. This is on average across these two Signs. An individual of either Virgo or Leo Sun Sign will have the rest of their Birth Chart and their optimum compatibility Sign(s).

Two individual's Sun Signs classed as highly compatible can have a lack of compatibility or "connection". The rest of each individual's Birth Chart being the stipulator beyond culture or physical attraction. The "Descendant" stipulates a good life partner for example. Meeting someone of that Sign who is in the gender you are attracted to can bring an ease to being around them. The "Midheaven" can assist in increasing compatibility with an individual because it directs the individual toward their favoured position in society.

The Ascendant is key in how each person naturally presents themselves. First impressions can enable further compatibility to be experienced. How we appear can enable our partner to be more comfortable. It can be important in our interpretations of one another prior to seeing internal characteristics. It can accentuate attraction. It will show one side to a person before drawn in to see deeper.

Two people may be absolutely compatible in the entirety of their Birth Charts except for their Sun Sign, but having taken the time to understand each other they see beyond the initial layer. Two people of the **same** Sun Sign can feel a natural connection but it is not necessarily sufficient in a relationship. They can see their own flaws in each other and by being the same fail to provide for each other's requirements.

The Signs immediately next to each other chronologically are usually poor in compatibility. Fire represents enthusiasm. Next is Water representing more varied emotion / sensitivity. Evading emotion – Air is fixated on the mental. Then Earth – fixated on grounded results before Fire to provide enthusiasm.



## Complimentary Opposites: Fundamentals

The Signs six apart are opposing Signs. This is shown in their basic traits. They are complimentary to each other but can also oppose.

Simplistic logical design:

### Emphasis

**Aries:** Personal interests. **Libra:** Shared interests.

**Taurus:** Material stability. **Scorpio:** Emotional stability.

**Gemini:** Acquiring information. **Sagittarius:** Acquiring experience for wisdom with intent for teaching and action.

**Cancer:** Structuring emotion. **Capricorn:** Structuring the physical world.

**Leo:** Personal values. **Aquarius:** Collective social values.

**Virgo:** Physical self-sacrifice. **Pisces:** Emotional self-sacrifice.

**Sign: Motivation**

**Aries** – Their aspirations, inspirations and will to lead.

**Libra** – The desire for relationship and harmonious living.

**Aries:** Themselves. **Libra:** Two people and more.

**Taurus** – The need for practicality and stability.

**Scorpio** – Individualising & refining the transformations of themselves.

**Taurus:** External accrual. **Scorpio:** Internal progress.

**Gemini** – Mental curiosity and new experiences.

**Sagittarius** – Finding their purpose in life.

**Gemini:** What can I learn? **Sagittarius:** What can I do?

**Cancer** – Self-preservation and home life.

**Capricorn** – Being convenient and practical in bringing material results.

**Cancer:** Somewhere to call home. **Capricorn:** Some way to achieve success.

**Leo** – The need for love & the aim of being the best.

**Aquarius** – Contribution to society and being accepted as an individual.

**Leo:** To be at the top. **Aquarius:** To be an individual as part of the collective.

**Virgo** – To do the right “thing” via the intent of perfecting.

**Pisces** – Escapism from material living and its conflicts.

**Virgo:** The material world. **Pisces:** Escapism from the material world.

### Basic Function

**Aries:** Head Strong. **Libra:** Indecisive but Fair.

**Taurus:** Calm Practicality. **Scorpio:** Emotional Obsession.

**Gemini:** Mental Adventure. **Sagittarius:** Physical Adventure.

**Cancer:** Family and Caring. **Capricorn:** Career and Work.

**Leo:** Being the Best. **Aquarius:** Equality but an Individual in the Group.

**Virgo:** Analytical. Structural. **Pisces:** Intuitive. Escapist.

### Feared Scenarios

**Aries:** Being unnoticed and eventually forgotten.

**Libra:** Experiencing or implementing severe injustice via making bad decisions.

**Aries:** Others to you. **Libra:** Yourself to others.

**Taurus:** Unexpected possibilities and lack of financial stability.

**Scorpio:** Betrayal; particularly by a loved one.

**Taurus:** Yourself. **Scorpio:** Someone else.

**Gemini:** Leading a boring or monotonously routine lifestyle.

**Sagittarius:** The past coming back to haunt them once they have found their path.

**Gemini:** Now and in future. **Sagittarius:** Previously in relation to now.

**Cancer:** Having no place to call home.

**Capricorn:** Public shame and embarrassment. Failure to achieve.

**Cancer:** Home. **Capricorn:** Public.

**Leo:** Never being good enough in the interpretations of other people.

**Aquarius:** Losing your individuality and freedom.

**Leo:** In the eyes of others. **Aquarius:** In the eyes of yourself.

**Virgo:** Feeling helpless against self-imperfections and failing to meet their own high expectations.

**Pisces:** Feeling abandoned, heartbroken or rejected.

**Virgo:** Yourself to you. **Pisces:** Someone else to you.

### Complimentary Opposites

**Virgo** and **Pisces** – Unforgiving and Forgiving.

**Libra** and **Aries** – Luxury and Adventure.

**Scorpio** and **Taurus** – Obsessions and Possessions.

**Sagittarius** and **Gemini** – Procrastination and Busyness.

**Capricorn** and **Cancer** – Convenient for Others and Self-Preserving.

**Aquarius** and **Leo** – Seeks to be a part of society but as an individual and while unofficially in charge, and, Seeks to be the best and “rule” calmly.

### Mutable Opposites

**Virgo** females appear “virginal” or innocent but can be less celibate due to stress – aiming to perfect is impossible to complete.

**Pisces** females appear seductive and flirty yet pride themselves on being elusive.

**Pisces** feels sorry for themselves. **Virgo** blames others.

**Pisces** reads people’s mannerisms via intuition.

**Virgo** asks questions to analyse.

**Virgo** – Unforgiving, they do not forget. Regimental.

**Pisces** – Forgiving, forgetful.

**Sagittarius** enthusiasm variance causes a want to walk their own path and learn from it. While not wanting to miss out on life they dislike domineering natures or overbearingness from others.

**Gemini** wants to take in as much information as possible on varying topics and be involved in other people’s matters but can struggle to finish off what they have started. Their mind drifts via boredom.

### Fixed Opposites

**Aquarius** eager to be unofficially in charge and being Fixed Air – persistent communication, they can sometimes persist in speaking even when unknowing of the true answer.

**Leo** tries to command other's respect in order to be in the highest position.

**Aquarius** wants to be different from the group but fears being rejected by the group as they see themselves as something special and hold high ego. Wants to change others circumstance.

**Leo** wants to be the best at what is happening but fears never being seen as good enough.

**Leo** Rules the heart. **Aquarius** wants to be needed.

**Leo:** To care. **Aquarius:** To be cared for.

**Scorpio** possess obsessions.

**Taurus** obsess over possessions.

**Scorpio** goes through transformations of themselves to refine themselves over time – individual new path.

**Taurus** is the most adverse to change and seeks regular stability some others would find too mundane.

### Cardinal Opposites

**Capricorn** signifies hard work via initiating material results.

**Cancer** signifies self-preservation, the home and family.

Both lead in basic practicality; for differing reasons. The need for hard work and self-worth subsequently; and the need for self-preservation.

**Capricorn** are typically introverted yet emotion via **Cancer** is initiated in others. They are more typically extroverted.

The rest of the Birth Chart will ultimately stipulate.

**Capricorn** mentor in work. **Cancer** mentor the family.

**Capricorn** focus on aims. **Cancer** enjoys small talk.

**Aries** – Courageous. **Libra** – Fair but indecisive.

**Aries** like back and forth in a war like game.

**Libra** like compliments, patience and support.

**Aries** – Initiation before thought.

**Libra** – Balanced.



### Scorpio Phase Transitions

Scorpio is Fixed Water – Persistent Emotion / Life. If a Scorpio leads a long enough lifetime they can experience **Three Phases**. The lowest, medium and highest.

The trigger to a phase change is not yet understood. It is potentially internal and / or external. I.e. life events causing questions and / or shifting focus. It may be pre-ordained. If life is not as naturally wanted a phase change could be more likely.

External events striking emotions deeply enough, or internal progress bringing new life aims and a change in what provides happiness / motivation. Scorpio: naturally secretive. If experiencing a Phase shift while in a relationship it can be a time of intense difficulty regarding adjustment.

### Sagittarius Phase Transitions

When the Fire becomes muted Sagittarius go through the “Great Mellowing” where Mutable Fire is less reckless. Instead they see variance of action and enthusiasm as a motivation to provide improvements in and to the world. Sagittarius can subsequently fear the past coming back to them based on their previous young mindedness and whether people will now take them seriously.

### Simplistic Design – Each Fixed Sign

The Fixed Signs are the strongest in their element due to the persistence of their modality. They are the easiest to explain regarding their element due to their persistent nature.

**Fixed Air** – Aquarius – They want you to need them.

Like breathing oxygen continually.

**Fixed Earth** – Taurus – Slow moving and stubborn.

Like the ground.

**Fixed Fire** – Leo – Persistent action. Providing continual warmth. Like the Sun.

**Fixed Water** – Scorpio – Persistent water thus the most intense emotions. The most secretive Sign.

Envisage the centre of the ocean, beneath the surface:

In the depths of the sea; you cannot see. Where a whole new world exists there is control over you. The surface does not show what is happening underneath. Like Scorpio.

Scorpio – the most intense Sign regarding emotion – they like to test you by looking deeper into you via your responses. In a relationship they can try to control you – like being in the centre and depths of the ocean.

## A Lifetime Story: Gregorian Calendar Hidden Messages

You can find interpretation online of the Signs representing younger years, adult life and elder years where descriptive words are assigned to groups of Signs. But that is generalised only and difficult to analyse. Where these types of groupings are in fact shown is via the Signs over the course of the Gregorian calendar year signifying a broad timeline of an individual lifetime – one lasting into the elder years.

Christianity has been the most populous religion. We previously used the Julian calendar year. It begun on “March 25<sup>th</sup>” – days after the start of Aries. Aries – the “**First**” Sign.

That calendar was replaced with the most widely used calendar at time of writing, the Gregorian calendar – designed by Christians, who believe in a religion based upon Astrology. Instituted by Pope Gregory XIII in 1582 with the reason stated as bringing the date of Easter in line with the time of the year Easter was previously celebrated, when introduced by the early church. Easter was classified as a way to remind people of the “resurrection of Jesus”. But this is not true. We instead have a story playing out across the Gregorian calendar year.

Each Sign by basic Modality and Element function represents the next step in progress throughout the timeline:

**Pre-Teen, Teen, Adult, and Elder** represent human existence before lastly; **Beyond** or between lifetimes – represented by the last Sign in the timeline.

Both Christian calendars started with a Cardinal Sign: Julian System – Aries. Gregorian system – Capricorn. *To lead.*

**Pre-Teen:**

(No Fire Signs. Less need for action in the younger ages)

**Capricorn** – Cardinal Earth: Initiation of material results. The initiation into the material world / human setting.

Capricorn perceive success to arrive in the long term. Here is the start of hard work – for most individuals in the long term. Capricorn – Business Mind. This life is your portfolio. At the beginning you have the longest distance to travel in growth and development. The initiation of material growth and a life of aiming in this material world begins.

**Aquarius** – Fixed Air: Persistent in communication and ideas. Acknowledging no limitations through naivety or worries of others. Our brain develops to around 90 percent of its capacity before age 5. Fixed Air. Persistence in the mind. We begin to learn languages in this time.

Able to irritate people with persistence whilst at times being inept to others – aloof. Their own mind being a fixation. Reacts on autopilot without a thought while huge learning is occurring. Aquarius does not understand why people conflict.

**Pisces** – Mutable Water: Escapism is affiliated to Pisces the most; the last of the Pre-Teen Signs. Escapism will diminish / cease in the Teen Signs – where individuals begin to look at their place in the world and what educational path to walk to build their life.

## Teenage:

(No Water Signs. Less fixation on emotional potentials)

**Aries** – Cardinal Fire: Action before thought – Immediate teenage reactions. Beginning to pioneer your life through education choices to potentially shape your future. Enthusiasm as well as moodiness. Aries when growing older retain a youthful energy representing this time.

**Taurus** – Fixed Earth: Persistent materialism leads to high consumption. Taurus are prone to weight gain. Teens begin developing increased bone mass, and facial / body hair through puberty while experiencing growth spurts. Growing physically in new ways the testosterone levels peak in males as they grow significantly, while females develop in hips and breasts and grow to their full height typically between 14-16 years of age.

**Gemini** – Mutable Air: The last Teen Sign; variance in education through school / college is typically close to an end. The intense rate of learning is likely close to completion. Variance of freedom and mental curiosity grows further as the world becomes more accessible independently via age. Mental curiosity – busyness. Information overloads.

Pre-Teen and Teen have more Signs condensed into a smaller time as greater **physical** and **mental** development occurs. Neither **Earth** nor **Air** are absent from either Pre-Teen or Teen for material and mental development.

**Adult:**

(No Air Signs. Our minds are less free due to obligations)

**Cancer** – Cardinal Water: The complimentary opposite to the first Pre-Teen Sign, Capricorn (initiating at the beginning of this life). Rules the home, *parenthood* and the family. Initiation of water – life and emotion. The early adult years – your 20's, are when fertility is optimum.

Initiation of emotion is in Cancer and motherhood as one of the biggest positive emotions humans feel is the initiation of life – bringing their child into the world.

**Leo** – Fixed Fire: Persistent action and enthusiasm. Continual action in carrying out a career and caring for children: Near non-stop responsibilities. An adult can need the drive to take care of both family and work. To provide and succeed a person will need to aim to be their best. Leo – aims to be the best and is stated as strong with children.

**Virgo** – Mutable Earth: The last Adult Sign. Material results within a person's career will be muted at retirement. Virgo is a perfectionist, secretly competitive, looking to have the last say and likes being centre of attention before receding from material living and spending time at home in privacy.

Virgo signifies finalising or signing off as they put the finishing touch on work and their career prior to retiring from the rigours of working life.

**Elder:**

(No Fire Signs. Less need for action in retirement)

(No Earth. No need for material results upon retirement)

**Libra** – Cardinal Air: To liberate a person’s time and energy from liabilities and responsibilities in retirement. The balance of rest and reliance on finances built via career / work. Having built a family the children will have grown to become self-reliant in theory. The career will have ended.

The complimentary opposite of the first Teen Sign, Aries: Enthusiasm to drive forward in life. Libra: Retirement meaning the opportunity to be freer and more purely enjoy the relaxed essences of this human experience.

Libra indecision is a subsequence of initiating freedom and the question becoming, “What do I do?” with the additional free time in retirement and less commitments it is new territory and a decision of what to do with the free time.

**Scorpio** – Fixed Water: Ruling life, death and rebirth. Reincarnation. Scorpio is persistent emotion, thus the most intense emotions are experienced. Intensity of emotion is often experienced when thinking of the unknown beyond this lifetime.

Life and Death: This is the last Sign representing the human section of the timeline – the end of the human lifetime. Scorpio is secretive and intense. “Death” holds the mystery of beyond this life and holds an intensity of emotion in human perception. We do not know of beyond while here.

## **Beyond (Theory):**

**Sagittarius** – Mutable Fire: After Scorpio, ruling “death” the timeline moves to Sagittarius. Due to representing beyond the human experience their path in this material world is harder for them to find / understand than for any other Sign.

Sagittarius focuses on the bigger picture – they can struggle to notice details; as if they were looking in at the world from far beyond. Sagittarius, variance of action, hates to miss out on life yet can be apprehensive about initiations: Acknowledging they represent a different place and here is foreign to them. They analyse before involvement. Beyond here the Fire – the need for action, is muted. The energy in the human body has been muted at “death”.

Can we select which setting / species we experience next? Variance of enthusiasm. Looking in from the outside.

After the Sign ruling “death” – You are beyond here. Then: What is the next test? Starting from the ground up again. Cardinal Earth. The fire is muted in a great mellowing before potentially returning.

Representing beyond, Sagittarius when in this world are fixated on fun initially. After; they look at what truly matters. A new setting and fun / enjoyment shifts in focus to improving the world. This is a link between Pre-Teen and Elder. Sagittarius: Young minded before educated thoughts and trying to improve the world. The Sign at the beginning is Capricorn who focus on business before enjoying themselves more. In a species unknowing of why it exists in a world of potential needless negativity this is the land of opportunity to people who seek to make a difference.



## Two Individuals

Scorpio and Aquarius.

Each are fixated on themselves as the individual.

Scorpio focuses on their individual transformations. They dislike being generalised. They have three phases in a lifetime long enough to experience all three. They are not swayed from their self-development and identity. Intense Emotion – Fixed (Persistent) Water – causes them to persist on their own path irrespective of other people's attempted influence. Their next layer of evolving / growth will occur irrespective of people in their life. If in a relationship the change into another phase can cause problems when their natural functionality changes. It requires the partner to adjust, yet Scorpio may not entirely explain – through being secretive and testing other people – and may not initially understand the shift when what made them happy no longer does. They can withhold on explaining and test their partner to see if their partner can adjust for them – showing whether their relationship truly has value.

Aquarius see themselves as something special / different. They perceive they are the individual in the group. Purposefully they naturally attempt to change other people and find a critique in the ideas and intentions of other people. They can begin with inept thinking but persist in their thoughts – Fixed Air – to then attempt to think two steps ahead and progressively attempt to wear other people down in trying to change them. Rebellious natured due to trying to be different on the basis of seeing themselves as the individual.

**Fixation Progression:**

**Right leading to Left**

**Aries:** Fighting

**Pisces:** Escapism

**Aquarius:** Friends

**Capricorn:** Guidance

**Sagittarius:** Soul Mates

**Scorpio:** Obsessions

**Libra:** Liberations

**Virgo:** Analysis

**Leo:** Care

**Cancer:** Family

**Gemini:** Variety

**Taurus:** Material Assets

Back to

**Aries:** Fighting

Each Sign: Motto

**Aries:** I am

**Taurus:** I have

**Gemini:** I think

**Cancer:** I feel

**Leo:** I will

**Virgo:** I analyse

**Libra:** I balance

**Scorpio:** I obsess

**Sagittarius:** I see

**Capricorn:** I use

**Aquarius:** I “know”

**Pisces:** I believe

## Tropical or Vedic

There have been two predominant systems of Astrology:

Tropical and Vedic. How do you understand which is correct? **You are the evidence.**

The dates assigned to each Sign shift almost entirely when changing system. For example, Aries dates in Tropical (Western) start and end around “21<sup>st</sup> March – 20<sup>th</sup> April”.

Vedic dates for Aries start and end each year around “April 13<sup>th</sup> – May 14<sup>th</sup>”.

Around 7 days are applied to the Sign Aries from each system. This occurs for all Signs: 6 – 7 days crossover on each system. In Vedic, the majority of the time assigned to a Sign shifts one Sign to the left from the Tropical system. Most Leo’s in Tropical would then be classified as the Sign one to the left – Cancer – in Vedic. So the analysis is yours. One Sign to the immediate next is distinctly different in characteristics.

If you are born outside of the crossover days then to understand which Sun Sign is yours, therefore which system is correct, is for you to analyse. Note of caution:

**It is important to look at your whole Birth Chart.**

For example, if born on “December 5<sup>th</sup>” you would be Sagittarius according to Tropical but Scorpio according to Vedic. An individual could have multiple Birth Chart essences in Scorpio which would cause reading Scorpio to appear as accurate and confuse the analysis. The analysis for most people should be simple.

## Sign Responses

Two traits from one Sign.

Simple transitioning from Sign to Sign shows design.

Starting with Pisces going to Aquarius, and then Aquarius to Capricorn, with the process continuing through the Signs.

Pisces – **Escapism** goes to **Revolution** – Aquarius

Aquarius – **Openness** goes to **Privacy** – Capricorn

Capricorn – **Hard work** goes to **Procrastination** – Sagittarius

– **Blunt openness** goes to **Secrecy** –

– **Control** goes to **Liberation** –

– **Vanity** goes to **Insecurity** –

**Tiring of people** goes to **Persistent warmth**.

**Wanting to be the best** goes to **Needing to care for family**.

**Home** goes to **Variation**.

**Taking on too much** goes to **Steadiness**.

**Laziness** goes to **Action before thought**.

**Machoism** goes to **Subtle femininity**.

**Escapism** goes to **Revolution**.

**Continuation: Right to Left – Remedy Via Conflict**

The Sign immediately to the left brings a remedy to the Sign immediately to the right. It is a continual transition representing “Astrological Ages”. **The Signs right to left represent human progression as a species via conflict.**

Hard work and career fixation in Capricorn brings an enthusiasm of not wanting to miss out on fun in Sagittarius.

Fixating on fun and looking for the bigger picture in Sagittarius causes an ignorance to people’s feelings and missing out on details thus intense emotions in Scorpio.

The controlling nature in Scorpio brings out a need to be free thus liberation but indecision in Libra.

Vanity with a need for support in Libra brings a tiredness of people in Virgo whilst seeking to perfect outcomes.

Trying to perfect outcomes in Virgo brings unnecessary stress and pessimism. Simply trying to be the best you can be in Leo brings more warmth and action.

Leo wanting to be the best with fearless persistent action brings self-preservation and fixation on family in Cancer.

Home bound and family orientated in Cancer brings out mental curiosity and seeking variance in Gemini.

Variance, nervous energy and struggling to complete the many tasks taken on by Gemini leads to the need for calm grounded stability in Taurus.

Calm stability and adversity to change in Taurus brings out initiation of action for pioneering new experiences in Aries.

Initiation of action coupled with, at times, action before thought in Aries brings about the need for greater empathy toward people's feelings in Pisces. The mind thinks and imagines more. Intuition leading to manipulation is necessary to see and control the initiation of action.

Enemies and natural escapism in Pisces brings out the need for persistent communication, new friends and fresh ideas in Aquarius: Avoiding the manipulation through an aloof nature and persisting with their own ideas. A rebellious nature sometimes bring a failure to think of the potential outcome. The ineptitude prevents Pisces manipulation.

Persistence in the mind, fixation on the social scene and producing actions without envisaging consequences in Aquarius brings out the need for a grounded objective orientated business mind in Capricorn.

## Two Sides

### **Cardinal Problems.**

**Fire** – Enjoys the challenges of conflict. Comfortable with trial and risk. Hates being unnoticed. Fire is action, and enthusiasm. To initiate but to be ignored is a mental anguish. Youthful energy and approach irrespective of age. Aries.

**Water** – Emotional outbursts but sensitive to criticism and will not forget it. Due to initiation of emotion – seen to be crazier than other people yet are affiliated to family and parenting. Cancer.

**Earth** – Seeks to initiate material results. At times can seek to appear as useful while giving guidance but have a business mind frame of “What can you do for me?” Suspicious when anything is too easy. They expect hardship. Capricorn.

**Air** – Indecisive. To initiate and lead is to potentially obstruct another’s path. It is to potentially wrong them when trying to be fair. It is to potentially choose the wrong path themselves. Thus indecision is present as they seek to initiate but want balance. Libra.



**Fixed Polarity.**

**Fire** – Persistent action. Wants to be the best. Fire is warmth. Cares and has a huge heart but can suffer from ego. Can see themselves as the king or queen. Can become lazy regarding physical exercise if time and energy is heavily fixated elsewhere. Leo.

**Water** – Intense emotions under the surface. Calm exterior unless provoked. Three phases of evolvment. Fixed emotion thus reflective of the full spectrum of feelings. First level is the most prone to using their ways instinctively or wrongly. Second level transforms good to bad and is entrepreneurial. Third level is detached, wise and providing leadership – Inspiring other people. The three levels can be experienced by each Scorpio in a long enough life but not necessarily in sequence of lowest to highest. Scorpio.

**Earth** – Grounded calm practicality mentality. Can become all-consuming, but naturally life's basics and accrual of possessions, or wealth, are at the forefront of their mind. Can be possessive and stubborn. Taurus.

**Air** – Persistent Air is persistent freedom. They are happiest when purposefully rebellious. Progressive in their mind – fixed means they seek to make progress communicatively in shaping people around them to fit their own ways. Seeks freedom but gently tries to be persistent in changing people. Aquarius.

## **Mutable** Contradictions.

**Fire** – Procrastinates. Mutes actions. Yet needs variance. Usually found at a younger age involved in many sports and/or parties. Versatility but procrastinates – hates to miss out on life but struggle to find their path. Can wait while analysing. Weakness: When made to wait by other people can become impatient and rude. Sagittarius.

**Water** – Recedes from emotion yet understands emotion. Very good at reading other people’s feelings. Can run from / to conflict and feed into imagination, blurring the lines of where it starts / ends thus escapism becomes their world. Pisces.

**Earth** – Seeks to perfect their material results, fine tuning the outcomes. Subsequently can be critical of people they care for / are close with. At home, everything has its place. No clutter. People tire them sooner than other Signs – wearing thin on their patience; causing Virgo to become, at times, anti-social, as they recede from other people – the material world. Muting Earth. Virgo.

**Air** – Likes variance of information. Becomes bored easily. Prone to taking too many tasks and struggling to finish them. Wants to be free to try different ideas and learn varying ways. Has nervous energy. Seeks to understand the information of others around them. Social. Can be fickle or snobbish and move on sometimes. Gemini.

### Fixed Signs Compared

The Sign three to the left is a main fear of the existing Sign. Three to the left almost entirely removes their ways. This applies to all Signs. Most inflexible are Fixed Signs.

**Taurus.** Calm. Steady. Grounded. The most stubborn Sign. Realistic. Fixated on accrual of assets. Dislikes surprise.

3 Signs Ahead = Aquarius.

Spontaneous. Rebellious. Unpredictable. Struggles to see their limits. Humanitarian. Equality driven. Progressively tries to change you. Tries to be different.

3 Signs behind = Leo.

Enthusiastic. Grand gestures. Drive upwards / forwards. Giving. Persistent energy and visual warmth.

**Aquarius.** Progressive. Persistent. Extreme. Try to change what is around them including people. Want full freedom for themselves to be individual. Try to learn your functioning.

3 Signs ahead = Scorpio.

Individualistic in their own progress as opposed to the collective. Seeking to transform in their individuality and evolve. The most secretive. Can give severe backlash and cancel a person for life. Controlling.

3 Signs behind = Taurus.

Stubborn. Calm. Grounded. Realistic. Practical.

**Scorpio.** Secretive. Controlling. Faithful and unforgiving. Individual transformations. Competitive – particularly against one “opponent”.

3 Signs ahead = Leo.

Caring. Providing continual warmth. Giving – rules the heart. Can forgive but can also be prone to unfaithfulness at times due to their demand of attention. Seeking to be the best rather than compete to win.

3 Signs Behind = Aquarius. Humanitarian. Open. Equality driven. Progressive. Rebellious.

**Leo.** Warm. Charitable. Enthusiastic. Melodramatic. Seeking to be the best in the eyes of others. Providing grand gestures.

3 Signs in front = Taurus.

Calm. Grounded. Seeking to gain possessions. More so stubborn, repetitive, slow and steady. Some would become bored with the stubbornness of Taurus’ routine ways.

3 Signs behind = Scorpio. Calm exterior. Not trying as hard to be perceived in a positive light. Relaxed. Secretive. Quiet. Private.

Triple Groups

**Pisces** – spiritual

**Aquarius** – social

**Capricorn** – business

-

**Sagittarius** – searches beyond

**Scorpio** – searches under the surface

**Libra** – looks on the surface

-

**Virgo** – serve others

**Leo** – be the best

**Cancer** – family aims

-

**Gemini** – involved in others business

**Taurus** – stability for their own life

**Aries** – driving forwards on new ventures

## Simplistic Design

### **Water:** Emotion

**Cancer** – Cardinal – Can seem crazy at times. Prone to outbursts due to being initiators of emotion.

**Scorpio** – Fixed – Calm exterior. Intense under the surface. Jealous and obsessive. Hides it. Secretive.

**Pisces** – Mutable – Relaxed and calm. Escapist.

### **Fire:** Action

**Aries** – Cardinal – Head strong. Prone to fighting.

**Leo** – Fixed – Constant action. Wants to be the best.

**Sagittarius** – Mutable – Various sports typically, but procrastinates. Enthusiastic. Jovial.

### **Earth:** Materialism and security

**Capricorn** – Cardinal – Initiate material outcomes – business minded. Long term hard work.

**Taurus** – Fixed – Slow, steady and dislike abrupt behaviours or spontaneity.

**Virgo** – Mutable – Seeks to perfect material results and outcomes.

**Air:** Communication and mind

**Libra** – Cardinal – Indecisive. Seeking liberation, options and initiation of freedom / fairness.

**Aquarius** – Fixed – Constant ideas and communication. Can be aloof or inept to others before trying to think ahead.

**Gemini** – Mutable – Bored easily, likes variation of subjects and new information.

### Basics

Physical – **Earth** – needs to be secure

Action – **Fire** – needs to be active

Mental – **Air** – needs to be free

Emotion – **Water** – needs to be private

Secure and Private. Active and Free.

**Earth** and **Water**. **Fire** and **Air**.

From the ground up.

**Air:** Unrealistic / Idealistic.

**Fire:** Action

**Water:** Emotion

**Earth:** Realistic / Grounded

**Water** – emotion.

**Air** – no limits to vision.

**Fire** – action.

**Earth** – grounded vision.

-

Importance:

**Fire** / Action – to BE important

**Water** / Emotion – to FEEL important

**Air** / Mental – to THINK of importance

**Earth** / Material – to GAIN importance

-

Water: How do you feel?

Air: How do you think?

Fire: What do you want?

Earth: What do you need?

-

Water – Enemies

Air – Friends

Fire – Actions

Earth – Objectives



## Needs

Look at the design in each Sign.

Why select these strengths, weaknesses or flaws, and place them within each Sign?

***Why not design one Sign without significant flaws and ensure the human race lives in peace?***

Instead humans compete with each other. They attempt to progress further than other humans in survival while interpreting the world in each individual's own ways.

The Signs in your Birth Chart and life experiences influence perceptions of right and wrong, or good and bad. Differing visions enable various positive potentials, and conflict. Each person understanding themselves in this lifetime can bring a better world.

We are not here without reason(s).

Left to right through the Signs starting with Capricorn and ending with Sagittarius is the timeline, on a generalised basis, of an individual lifetime showing peaceful evolution. Right to left is the timeline of the human race as a whole showing progression through conflict. Two stories playing out. Intricate design and intent.

Look at your Birth Chart. Search online for your House, Planet and Sign combination for an in depth explanation.

## Value

Characteristics assigned show value to offer from each individual. People can wait for “someone” to do “something” in this species. Yet each individual is someone with specific characteristics and interpretations designed to be contributed.

*Nobody is nobody. Everybody is somebody.*

An individual needs to understand their talents and suitability's.

In understanding our human characteristics stem from the time and location each individual entered into this world: Insecurities can diminish – our understanding can increase. Our base functionality is defined for this lifetime.

By seeing your functionality defined in words are you closer to being the best you can be? An individual functions with the hand they are dealt to improve their position. To find your path you can see your functionality and aim for what suits this lifetime.

Functionality does not randomly create or transpire.

In viewing accuracy via a **Birth Chart** you are not seeing just potential of something beyond this lifetime but the increased potentials for yourself in this lifetime.

## Who Are You

An important question: Who are you?

How would you live your life irrespective of financial constraint, cultural impact, family values or religion? If the process for entering this world were different and you had been raised impartially while viewing the various ways of human life – from head scarfs to bikinis, from sport to military, from religion to atheism, from scientist to celebrity – What would you have wanted to choose as an individual without any direct impositions from people around you?

If you were unaffected by all other people's influence: What would you have decided?

What would you have tried to accomplish having impartially watched the world in its positives and negativities? What would you have instead pursued for enjoyment or to make a difference?

Here in this human experience with characteristics bestowed. Why is functionality stipulated by the when and where this temporary life began?

How do you function beyond this life?

What characteristics do you have, if any?

Are the personality traits purely human or do we function the same beyond this lifetime?

If two people were born at the same time in the same place their Birth Chart positioning's would be precisely the same. Yet their interpretations could differ based on life experience.

Here we use our starting hand and adjust. Beyond –  
How do you function? Do we still exist? Do we live again in  
another human lifetime with a new set of traits?

Astrology requires honesty, intellect and strength of mind.

It can provide peace of mind.

Do you think this lifetime is you in your entirety?

Here, in a human experience for a temporary period of  
time.

Why are you here?

Can you be here again?

Have you been here before this lifetime?

To look at the world, to find your strongest path or place, it is  
necessary to first look into yourself.

To offer your best you must understand yourself.

It can place into perspective our being here.

From stories of you.

To stories of others.

## Who Are We

What do you envisage for beyond your current lifetime?

Part of Astrology is the subject of *Reincarnation* – Through the Sign of Scorpio ruling life, death and rebirth.

In this lifetime you are incarnate in your human form.

Therefore to reincarnate is simply to do it again – beyond this lifetime.

Everything in your physical and mental characteristics you initially had were bestowed.

Everything in your form is there for you to **use**.

If we are each here once could we be here again – beyond this lifetime?

The 8<sup>th</sup> Sign. Fixed Water:

Persistent Life.

8 in its design: Never ending.

The Sign of Scorpio:

Life, death and rebirth.

Regeneration and transformation.

**Reincarnation.**

Over 8 billion humans exist in this world as of circa 2023 yet none know why. It is estimated there are millions of species on this planet. Yet you were born human – Why?

If that is normality what is weird? Normality is weird. We are here without knowing the reason. Our characteristics are bestowed in this lifetime while we are unaware of why we are here while we are here.

If you interpreted we would be here in a future lifetime:

What kind of a world would you want to return to?

Would you use your time to contribute to world betterment?

Instead of fearing beyond would you fear here?

Would you focus your mind to a greater extent?

Would you attempt to make a difference to a higher level than currently?

The polar opposite theories of *nothing* beyond “death”, predominant in the atheist world, or *eternity* in “heaven”, without a pause in existing there, popular in the religious world, are both indicated as being incorrect through children, seemingly in their innocence, appearing to remember a previous life.

*Heaven for eternity or nothing forever.*

What if neither were true?

## Reincarnation

Dr Ian Stevenson researched thousands of cases from children in multiple countries who claimed to experience traumatic memories from the end of a previous human lifetime. At time of writing there is a Division of Perceptual Studies at the University of Virginia, USA, directed by Dr. Jim B. Tucker, continuing Stevenson's investigations.

Around two thirds of those cases are currently classified as "solved" where the child has been matched, after professional research, to a finished lifetime. Analysis in those cases concluded by matching the child to a specific individual whose life had ended prior to the start of the child's life.

The matched individual's ethnicity, nationality, family and gender from case to case were the same or different.

Specialists continued the research after Stevenson's life ended and there are cases from across the world where children recited information from a supposed previous life. The majority of cases are said to be recited via traumatic memories or something as simple as hearing of or visiting a location claimed to be experienced in the previous lifetime.

In this one lifetime your appearance is bestowed based upon your parents genes. Your name likely given by your parents. Your gender, to the best of human understanding, is based upon which chromosome from your father's side joins – this to human understanding, at time of writing, is stipulated by nothing more than luck. You are here at least once.

**You** as a human are stipulated by the species you are within, limited to what it can sense. Is this **you** when the temporary form you possess is predominantly stipulated by what is bestowed in this species?

You are here once. Can you be here at least twice?

Why would we each be here now but only in this life? Why would we be here after billions of people's hard work in prior generations built human potentials up to what now exists in our opportunities? Why were / are we not born in prior or future generations? Why would we only achieve what we contribute in this lifetime? Why not before, or after?

Children usually begin speaking of a claimed prior life at two to three years of age. Cases are easiest to find in cultures where a belief in Reincarnation is predominant. The culture could enable greater acceptance of the claims, or a bias to the subject could contribute to claims being made. Yet cases in other areas of the world have increased – including areas dominated by Christianity or Islam. There are particularly strong cases where the child states information only able to match one person. There are cases interpreted as too weak due to the child being unable to provide enough detail from the prior life they claim. There are numerous cases from thousands researched of both the stronger and the weaker examples.

**Physical:** A stronger case would typically be from a child describing a stranger who lived in a different location – there is less chance the child is lying. To add strength, a small percentage of cases have offered a birthmark or birth defect in this lifetime at the same location of injury contributing to the prior lifetime ending.



**Mental:** Traits such as phobias relating to the mode of death, a desire to be reunited with the previous family, and actions of copying behaviours relating to the previous lifetime's occupation have been displayed by children studied. Particularly strong cases include both behaviours and specific statements where the child seems to have no other way of understanding the information; where an explanation of coincidence would seem unlikely.

Families interviewed and analysed in research were documented as being unpaid. Financial benefit via their claims does not appear to exist. The families were not recorded as profiting through fame – the identities of some families were protected – or otherwise profiting via documenting the case. The potential to be exposed for deceit would persist throughout their entire life. Is it reasonable to interpret these families would not lie without benefit to them of fame or finance? This potential does not guarantee they were speaking truthfully, of course. It does theoretically diminish the likelihood of deceit given growing numbers of cases and the potential scrutiny or vilification from the general public.

There are also cases with a number of witnesses to the behaviours where the claims accomplished no acknowledged benefit to the claimants or witnesses.

**Transparent Analysis:** Cases from Dr. Ian Stevenson and Dr. Jim B. Tucker have documented both the strengths and weaknesses involved. The research is based on a bias to fairly “solving” the case and potentially assisting the child. Assisting the child can help the child move on with their life. The memories tend to fade around the child's age of 6 – 7 years. The child usually goes on to lead a “regular” life.

Investigations have been televised – enabling the speech, mannerisms and general behaviours to be seen from the child, their families and friends, or neighbours, and to be scrutinised by the public. Some cases were made available to view on video sharing websites. If lies were exposed the deceit could only hinder their lives. With the real name of the child not usually being shown in the documentary this diminishes the potentials of using the opportunity to achieve fame / fortune.

**Evidence. Not proof:** If acting, why squander their talents via a platform *non-beneficial* to them? They would be choosing a one-time unpaid performance leaving both child and adult exposed to the potential of lies being exposed at a later point in their lives. There may be a basis to do this not understood by the researchers, or the viewers of course. However, the children's understanding of subtle emotions is shown repeatedly on video – if acting; their level of natural ability and their highly developed understanding of acting at an early age would be impressive. That could seem unrealistic. Parents have been uncomfortable regarding their child's claims. Without financial benefit the potential of repeated fraud throughout the cases appears as diminished.

To emphasise: Confirmed lies stigmatise them for life. Child and parent(s) would have produced behaviours without reward and while potential lifelong difficulties exist.

There are numerous barriers to progress past before the interpreted previous life can be spoken of by the child. The memories tend to centre on particularly traumatic events though they are not limited to this. The claimed previous lifetimes repeatedly involve the life ending suddenly or unexpectedly.

The memory appears to have imposed a difficulty for the child. Subsequent to this a parent seriously listening can bring greater availability for the child to remember, recite and peacefully deal with the trauma.

A child could be reciting the traumatic memories to the people they trust the most: **Their parents.**

In areas of the world dominated by religions with the belief of “heaven for eternity” after this lifetime there has been higher potential from parents to ignore claims of a past life memory or to interpret the words as a “child just being a child” due to the parents level of doubt and scepticism. This scepticism can increase if the child states they have a different name, parent(s) or that they want to see their “real family” again. For an investigation to occur there must first be significant progress in the child’s memories and words being listened to.

When investigating there are barriers to pass before potentially classifying the case as “solved”. Beyond the significant hurdles, information provided needs to be matched to a previous identity via in depth research and critical analysis of available relevant information.

There are thousands of matched cases at time of writing. There could have been more in existence if parents had understood the potential of their child’s words.

The research aims to provide evidence and analysis of the phenomenon of “past life memories” in young children. Subsequently the research may provide evidence of “consciousness” not ending when the human physical ends. Instead, it may continue beyond this temporary lifetime.

### **At time of Writing:**

The average age when a child begins to claim memories of a previous life is at 35 months old.

The average age of the claimed prior lifetime at time of death is 28 years.

60% of children who claimed to hold memories of a previous life are male.

About 70% of children said the prior lifetime ended through a sudden or unnatural way.

Over 35% of children showed a phobia toward the method of unnatural death.

90% of children claimed they were the same biological gender as present.

The average time between the end of the claimed previous lifetime and the birth of this life is 16 months.

## Carl Edon<sup>1</sup>

At the age of three years Carl detailed to his parents for the first time a claim he had led a previous life.

Dr Stevenson researched his case and was intrigued by Carl's unusual behaviour at an early age. Carl's behaviour was notable but in conjunction with a discovery made after Carl had died the evidence of multiple lives became stronger.

Born in 1972 he was the third child of Jim and Val Edon in Middlesbrough, England. His mother stated Carl was the most difficult of her children. His father said Carl had made statements at an early age regarding "dying" and how he had "crashed his plane". Carl pointed out to them the plane had "windows". His parents thought his stories were daydreams or imagination.

At 3 years of age Carl told his parents he used to be a German pilot in the air force. He claimed he had crashed his plane after a bombing mission in World War Two. Although his parents wrote off the statements initially, Dr Stevenson confirmed Carl's claims were consistent with other cases he had studied. Carl, according to Stevenson, had a very clear image of his former mother.

His mother Val understandable felt strange when Carl mentioned having a previous mother. He described her as being "plump" and "very, very bossy" with "dark hair which she pulled back at the back of her head".

An example of Carl's behaviours were drawings he produced before the age of five years. His mother stated he mainly drew the plane cockpit showing the dials and gauges.

When his parents asked about the dials and gauges he would recite the purpose of each. He would also describe where the bombs were released.

He stated repeatedly that he “fired the bombs”.

Carl’s father Jim attempted to research the claims and tried to find faults in his son’s words. After Carl had claimed to fly a “Messerschmitt 110” his father looked at a library book on German aircraft in the Second World War. This confirmed the plane stated was in fact a bomber.

As a five year old child, at the time, researchers found it interesting that Carl had recited specific information with almost no access whatsoever to any necessary information regarding Germany or the Second World War.

His father confirmed there was no way to have learnt the information from being at home. His father himself had no real focus on war – there were no reading materials in the home and he himself had been born after the war therefore had no experiences to share.

Carl’s mother Val stated on the single occasion they watched a film about World War Two Carl detailed the films factual errors. For example he was said to have pointed out the Sergeant in the film was wearing the badge on the wrong side of the uniform. Jim researched the claim at the library. Again Carl’s claim was correct.

Val pointed out there were an amassing number of statements made by her son over time and “it was uncanny”. Eventually Carl shared with his family a claim regarding the previous life’s death. He stated he could recall how it happened – the plane crashed into a building. He lost a leg and bled until the life ended.

Carl's story was recounted within a book named 'Life Before Birth' when he was aged nine years. One line detailed the events in stating Carl remembered losing consciousness when flying at low altitude. He came around with his plane plummeting toward a building. He claimed remembering trying to avoid the collision frantically but could not prior to impact. His plane penetrated a plate glass window.

At the time of media coverage at age nine years the publicity made Carl a target of ridicule from schoolmates. Children would mockingly reference Carl as "Hitler" or "Nazi" and provide signs or gestures relating to Nazi saluting. They also claimed he was lying in his stories to receive attention from the newspapers.

At around that age Carl stopped talking about it.

According to Dr Stevenson typically around the age of nine years at the latest children cease talking spontaneously, without external stimulant, on the subject of a previous life. It can be hard to tell if the memories are deliberately suppressed or forgotten.

Carl's father stated his son was serious in his words. The words were not spoken out of fun. A want to be taken seriously existed. However, many individuals around Carl did not give this.

As an adult Carl ceased speaking of the memories, whilst his family had persisted in hope of somehow explaining the accurate but difficult claims he made.

Carl had a large birthmark on his right side between the abdomen and thigh. Dr Stevenson questioned as to whether this was in relation to the injury sustained in losing a leg during the plane crash.

In “August 1995”, Carl was unfortunately murdered while working on UK train tracks. He had an argument with a co-worker and was stabbed repeatedly. At 22 years of age he bled to death from his injuries. He passed on from his life due to a similar reason to the claimed previous lifetime – through losing too much blood.

His brother stated that Carl predicted to him at an early age his current life would cease by bleeding to death and of how he would not lead a very long life. Carl is said to have stated he would “die” before the age of twenty five years. These claims may have been on the basis of an innocence in thinking the memories he claimed to experience would be the outcome of the current life.

Two years after Carl had passed on workers digging a pipeline in Middlesbrough, based in northern England, unearthed a German bomber plane from the Second World War situated less than half a mile from the railroad tracks where Carl was killed.

The plane was identified as having been shot down in “January 1942”. The exact year Carl stated his previous life had ended, according to his mother Val Edon. Authorities stated the plane had carried a crew of four men. Three bodies had been found at the time of the crash. At the time the plane was discovered, in 1997, the final body was found. The name of the final crew member killed in 1942 was Heinrich Richter.

When the plane had come down, according to honorary German Consul John Knight, it had crashed “nose first” thus “shattering all the glass front”. He stated there was no doubt the crew would have suffered from “glass cuts and breakages all around them”. Carl had repeatedly expressed in description that there was a shattering of glass when his plane crashed.



It was researched that Heinrich Richter was 24 years of age when he died. Similar to Carl's age of 22 and less than the age Carl predicted of 25, according to his brother.

A ring was found where the letter "P" was bore. Carl, according to his mother, had maintained a statement of having a brother in the previous life named Peter.

The Edon's were a Christian family during Carl's upbringing – holding no bias toward Reincarnation.

Carl's mother confirmed upon sight of an image of Heinrich Richter how he and Carl had striking similarities in their facial appearances, citing the eyes and nose particularly.

Likewise it was confirmed Heinrich Richter had lost his right leg in the plane crash. Carl had a large corresponding birthmark in the location where the fatal injury had occurred. His mother stated, "Carl used to say he lost his right leg in the crash and he had a birthmark at the top of that leg."

## Cameron Macaulay<sup>2</sup>

Cameron remembered a past life located over 200 miles away from his home in Glasgow, Scotland, on an Island called Barra. His mother, Norma, explained how Cameron spoke of a previous life from when he first started to speak aged 2 years of age.

The claim did not divert as Cameron grew up, however it did grow in detail. Barra is an Island located in the region of Scotland's Outer Hebrides. Cameron's mother could not understand how he would accurately recite the location, or how he could have clear memories of life on the island. She explained her first response was assuming Cameron was making children's stories before she began to question how he recognised the name of the Island.

Nobody in the family had any connection to Barra and had not visited. Barra is only reachable by significant travel time on boat or a one hour flight. Barra, a small island, accommodates only about a thousand people.

Cameron stated his favourite place in Barra was a beach he would visit with his dog, his brothers and sisters. He also claimed he had a view of the beach from his former home. Originally he stated "I'm a Barra boy" repeatedly. He also claimed planes arrived by landing on the beach. Cameron stated there were lots of places to run around but in Glasgow it was not that way because the houses are near each other. Homes in Glasgow have often been terraced houses and flats, for example, compared to the detached countryside properties in Barra.

Norma Macaulay asked Cameron whether they would meet his Barra dad if they visited the island to which Cameron told her they would not. She asked why to which he replied with blunt innocence of a child, "Cause he's dead."

Norma explained Cameron had stated his Barra dad "did not look left and right". Cameron stated, "My Barra dad got knocked down". Cameron pointed out the father was "knocked over by a car".

Cameron gave the name of the man he claimed was his former dad to his current mother. "Shane Robertson". His mother asked to confirm, "Is that the one that got knocked down?" Cameron turned his head to her on camera while playing with toys and nodded his head without speaking a word. Their next door neighbour Diane, who would bring her children to play with Cameron, confirmed he had spoken repeatedly about a previous life regarding his "house in Barra", and his "family in Barra". She stated Cameron was "adamant he had this other family". Cameron's uncle Ian had naturally dismissed his nephew's words as fantasy or imagination but with the child's persistence it became harder for him to dismiss the continued claims. Ian, at time of interview, stated that in the three years since Cameron begun to talk about a previous life he never wavered from his original words. "He believes they are true."

Cameron stated, "My dad and mum had long hair and she got cut short."

His mother stated, "He'll say 'I was with my Barra mum before you had me. Before I came to this family.'" She continued, "And he just keeps saying to me, 'You'll really like her, you'll really like her. She's really nice.'"

Norma continued, “One time I said to him, joking, ‘Do you love me or do you love your Barra mum?’ and he said ‘I loves you both the same’. I thought he’d have said me but he never.” She laughed.

Cameron’s emotional attachment toward his Barra mother grew to the point of him feeling genuinely distressed. This concerned his mother and on one day he was adamant he wanted his Barra mum to pick him up from nursery rather than Norma. His mother explained he was crying persistently and stated, “(He) had to go to Barra”.

Norma explained how Cameron spoke of “falling through from Barra to here” – Here being Glasgow in this lifetime. She asked her son how he had arrived there, to Glasgow with her. He was said to have responded, “I was in Barra and I fell through to you.” Norma persisted in trying to gain some clarity and questioned further to which her son responded, “No, that was just like a hole and I fell through.” His mother confirmed of the description, “that’s all that he says”.

At the time Dr Jim Tucker became further involved in the case Cameron had given details of two main aspects. Cameron had stated the location of the previous life and the name of his claimed former dad. The name of the location and father were specific, without vagueness.

Cases are usually viewed by investigative doctors after they have unfolded or largely occurred. With Cameron, Dr Tucker was watching it unfold. Dr Tucker flew to Glasgow to join Cameron and Norma in travelling by plane to Barra. Having arrived from America Dr Tucker met the Macaulay’s at their Glasgow home. He interviewed Cameron in their living room to understand both the young boy and his stories.

Dr Tucker posed questions regarding the house in Barra Cameron had claimed to live in. Cameron stated how “It was white”, and on “one level”. A single story home.

When asked if he had seen his father knocked down by the car Cameron nodded his head silently. Cameron described his father, Shane, as having spikey hair and always wearing red shirts. At the age of five years old, just three years after Cameron first spoke of living on the island in a former life, he travelled to Barra with his brother Martin, his mother Norma and Dr Tucker.

Upon arriving in Barra, the plane they had journeyed on – small in size – landed on the beach, as Cameron described. Walking along the sand as his mother took his hand he said to her, “See I told you. Everything was true.”

At the airport, with his family, smiling, Cameron said, “I feel happy to be back.”

Speaking to the local historian at the local heritage centre, Norma and Dr Tucker searched for any record of the Robertson family, including his claimed former father Shane. Initially, information of the family name “Robertson” being on the island was only in a small capacity, albeit with historian Calum McNeil certain there was nobody with the name Shane Robertson. The investigation persisted. The area of Barra where the white house would likely be situated was the north end due to the memories of the beach view and planes landing being seen from a window in the home.

Many houses at the northern end were white and positioned by the beach. Cameron did not recognise any.

Calum McNeil from the local heritage centre called them a day later. He had received information of people named Robertson living on the north end of the island. Calum had initially used records only for islanders so had not quickly found the Robertson's who were from mainland Scotland.

Mr McNeil believed the Robertson's lived in the house during the sixties and seventies. The directions to the home took them along a road they had not travelled along yet, thus Cameron had not yet viewed the home on his visit. To ensure his reaction was not influenced Cameron was not told where they were going.

A white house came into view upon turning the final corner of the road. Upon exiting the van they approached the white house. Standing at the gate Cameron became silent. His mother asked him if he was alright. He stood silently. She could tell he was slightly upset.

There was a gate at the back of the house leading to the beach. Cameron had mentioned there was a "secret" way for him, his siblings and their dog to get to the beach.

Upon entering the house Cameron's mood improved and he was able to smile.

The owners gave the Macaulay's access to the home. Some features of the interior had changed. However essences such as the open fire place and the beach view remained. Cameron sat staring out the window and explained of how sometimes he would watch the view while his siblings went out to play on the beach. Cameron also felt he had recalled which rooms the brothers slept in and which the sisters had slept in.

Seeing the location of a claimed former life could be interpreted as potentially traumatic for a child but it seems to assist the enabling of a child to let go and subsequently move on in this lifetime more easily. Dr Tucker asked if Cameron was “glad he came here to see it” as they sat in front of the open fire. Cameron calmly nodded.

His mother Norma asked him if he “thought his Barra mum was still going to be here” to which he shook his head in answering no. She asked if he missed her. He nodded a “yes” before resting his head on his mother.

Dr Tucker asked if Cameron was ready to fly home to which Cameron acknowledged with a nod of his head.

The family name, home, location, view and method of landing safely via plane on the beach were each confirmed from their visit. However it requires greater evidence for Dr Tucker and his team to classify a case as “solved”.

In Dr Tucker’s own words the case remained “inconclusive” even with “solid leads to go on” in order to “find out the details of this Robertson family to see if in fact they do match with what Cameron has been saying”.

Norma arranged a meeting with a Genealogist to investigate the Robertson family history. The Robertson’s owned the house on Barra for more than twenty years having originally travelled to live there from Glasgow.

A Gillie Robertson was traced who still lived in Scotland. Gillian would have been a child holidaying at the same time as when Cameron believes he lived there. Gillie Robertson fitted the right kind of age to have been alive at the same age as Cameron’s claimed former life. She also had two brothers and a sister, as Cameron had stated.

Upon visiting Gillie they went through a photo album together, again confirming the home in images. Gillie also confirmed her brother Calum and sister Peggie had a dog when Gillie went to visit. It was a black and white sheep dog, as Cameron had remembered. Gillie however stated there were not any “Shane’s” in the family. Cameron had stated his father’s name was Shane.

An uncle was named James. As was a cousin. Shamus and James may have had a somewhat similar sound but nothing more was there as a connection. Another notable conflict of information was Gillie being unaware of anyone who had died in a car accident.

Some essences of his claimed memory fitted precisely whilst others did not match – such as details surrounding the father figure.

An individual could struggle to precisely recall the majority of details from their own childhood let alone a previous one. It is possible the memories, if shared in honesty, were not as clear as if they were lived out in this lifetime. Dr Tucker noted Cameron had “certainly responded to the house in a way that, made it seem that, this was a special place for him.” The potential exists for, in the words of Dr Tucker, this to be “just a remarkable coincidence”, as well as something more. In Dr Tucker’s estimation Cameron “could have had memories from more than one life that could have been mixed in together”.

Since leaving the island Cameron’s mother Norma stated it had given Cameron peace of mind and he seemed like he did not need to try and validate his claims any further.



### Bobby Hodges<sup>3</sup>

The identity of the boy and his family were concealed – this is the same for each case published by Dr Tucker and the Division of Perceptual Studies, Univ. of Virginia.

Bobby claimed repeatedly that he belonged with his cousins. He had four cousins, but only a younger brother in his household. His parent's assumed these words indicated he wanted to be part of a bigger family.

At the age of four and a half years Bobby had changed his mother's mind. He was reported to have asked his mother if she recalled him "being in her tummy". She confirmed she did. She asked Bobby if he recalled when his two-and-a-half-year-old brother Donald was "in her tummy". He replied by asking if his mother remembered when he and Donald were in her tummy at the same time.

His mother responded by telling him they had not been there at the same time. Bobby continued to claim differently. He stated himself and Donald were in her tummy at the same time yet they were *not* born. His mother responded by pointing out they were born with Bobby first and Donald following him. Bobby then corrected his statement and told his mother he and Donald had been in their Aunt Susan's "tummy" at the same time and he asked why Aunt Susan had not given birth to them.

It was stated Bobby, aged four, became upset toward his brother Donald and started to scream at him, questioning why his brother "did not want to be born", and asking why his brother "took him out of there".

Bobby's mother restrained him from going after his younger brother. She stated his brother Donald did not recognise what he was talking about.

Bobby screamed of how Donald understood. Donald was said to have removed his pacifier to say "I wanted Daddy."

Bobby was stated as yelling back "I didn't want Daddy, I wanted Uncle Ron."

When calmed Bobby stated to his mother he tried to go back to Auntie Susan's "tummy" but Rebecca, his cousin, was there. Their "Uncle Ron" was the brother of their father. Ron's wife Susan became pregnant with male twins seven years before Bobby had been born. At thirty-three weeks of pregnancy Susan did not feel movement from her twins.

Upon attending the hospital doctors found both twins had unfortunately died. The hospital records showed the attachment of one of the umbilical cords to the placenta did not have adequate coverings around the blood vessels meaning it was susceptible to being compressed.

The doctors had stated to Susan they suspected one of the twins had rolled over on the cord which stopped the blood flow to the other twin. Due to shared circulations the other twin passed on soon after.

The family never discussed the miscarriages as it was upsetting. Bobby's parents were certain they had never spoken of the passing of the twins to or around either of their sons, and that other family members would not have discussed it around them either.

The last child of Aunt Susan and Uncle Ron was a girl named Rebecca, born eighteen months before Bobby.

Not only did Bobby claim to be one of Susan's twins but he also spoke of other previous lives. One where he had claimed his former life ended from a gunshot wound. And another life where he had passed on as a teenager in a motor vehicle accident.

Bobby also, as an example of a rarity, spoke of what he perceived as the experience between lives. Having recovered from flu Bobby stated to his mother, "Mom, people in the other world don't get sick." His mother asked about "the other world" to which he replied, "The world where I was waiting to get born. People don't get sick there. They are just happy and don't get sick. I wish we didn't get sick in this world."

Beyond this discussion he spoke of the wedding for his parents that took place when his mother was pregnant with him. Due to being visually pregnant the family made a decision to box their wedding photos meaning no visual clues were in their home showing the wedding day. To the best of his parent's interpretation they had never discussed their wedding around him. When his mother was looking through pictures she pulled out a photo of the wedding day to show both of them in a close up view standing in front of the railing of a gazebo.

It was claimed the image being of a wedding day was not obvious to the recognition of a typical child. In the image the two parents were standing where a married couple would stand but the minister was covered in the photo by a lady blocking the view.

His mother asked him if he recognised the image. He replied, "Yes, Mom, you and Dad getting married. I was there. I saw the whole thing."

She asked him as a confirmation, "You did?"

He was said to have replied, “Yes, Mom, you walked up the stairs, and then you gave each other rings, and then you ate cake.”

Earlier, around Bobby’s fourth birthday, it was claimed he had spoken with his mother about being born. His mother reported he had been born by caesarean section after prolonged labour. Nurses had been unable to get him to turn as he was in an “occiput-posterior” position which is a face up position.

Bobby had spoken of his birth and how he had been kicking in the womb as he tried to get out. He had claimed to remember how the nurses were seeming to push on his head. He stated he felt they were trying to get him to “go back in”. He said he had felt “mad” at the time as he was eager to get out. His mother told him they were pushing on his head to get him to turn over and all he had to do was turn so he could have been born quicker.

Bobby replied to his mother upon understanding, “Oh I didn’t know that. I would have turned over, but I thought they were pushing me back in. Anyway, then I saw the light, and then the doctor took me out of your tummy, and then they cleaned all that slime off, and then they put me in a bed, and then I could get some sleep.”

If what was claimed regarding being twins who passed on before birth were true then the process of being born may have become something he had been far more attentive to or aware of the second time around.

Dr Tucker's analysis of cases, up until the time of writing a book titled "Life Before Life", showed forty-five cases had reported memories of conception or of being reborn.

Sixty-nine subjects reported the funeral of the previous life or the handling of the previous body.

Ninety-one children recited information regarding other events happening in this world.

Would an interpretation of Reincarnation give at least some peace of mind to parents losing a child before, during or soon after birth? The limited time developing or living here would not be seen as the only time the child(ren) would have lived. They would not be compelled to miss out on human living – to then await in heaven for eternity.

This same logic could be applied to an individual unfortunately born with a disability – this would not be their singular lifetime if Reincarnation were true.

Reincarnation could also provide a peace of mind to people wrongly imprisoned for much of their life. This one life would not be their only chance at experiencing this world.

## James Leininger<sup>4</sup>

Andrea and Bruce Leininger stated their son from age two years would play with only planes. Andrea explained how her son, James, was obsessed with airplanes, helicopters and aircraft carriers. At the age of two, in the year 2000, James begun having frequent nightmares about a plane crash. Andrea explained that when she tended to her son, during these nightmares, he would be screaming while on his back and kicking his feet up toward the ceiling. She would ask him what he was dreaming of to which James replied, "Airplane crash on fire. Little man can't get out."

Andrea stated these nightmares continued for months. James, aged two at that time, was said to only watch cartoon programmes – subsequently his parents dismissed television programmes as a basis for the nightmares. Such programmes as war documentaries were not viewed in the household. War and the military were stated as not being conversational topics for the family, especially around their children.

Having spoken with her mother Andrea was given the opinion that perhaps James was referring to a past life. The idea was dismissed by her and James' father Bruce.

James at age three years was caught on video coming into contact with a real plane to which he was seen crawling underneath and then onto his back as if checking the plane pre-flight. Once his obsession with planes had grown his mother bought him a toy airplane. When she noticed a detail on the bottom of it Andrea said to her son, "Oh look there's a bomb on the bottom of it." James was said to have replied, "That's not a bomb momma. That's a drop tank."

His mother did not understand what a drop tank was.

Although the Leininger's were not believers in the subject of Reincarnation, given they were a Christian family, the nightmares for their son persisted each week, prompting them to seek help for James.

The Leininger's had contacted Carol Bowman who has been one of the leading investigators into the subject of Reincarnation studies at time of writing. With Bowman studying James' words his family encouraged him to share his memories, with sensitivity to the difficulty he may have.

Andrea said the nightmares James had immediately begun to reduce in frequency. Instead of three to four times a week it was only once. Sometimes it was down to every other week. Bowman stated this was down to the child having had more time to understand. This was the point to which James begun to verbalise his claimed memories more so. Andrea and Bruce explained the information shared by James between the ages of two and four years was "extraordinary" regarding the life of a former fighter pilot. Most of the stories were shared when James was tired and being tucked into bed.

Bruce asked his son what had happened to his plane. James told his father the plane "had crashed on fire". Bruce asked, "Why did your airplane crash?" James replied, "It got shot." James father asked, "Well who shot your plane?" James replied to his father, "The Japanese."

Bruce persisted in scepticism of the stories and tried to piece together the information to look for any inaccuracies or shortcomings. The issue Bruce found when researching the statements was that they were predominantly accurate.

James had claimed to fly a Corsair plane when asked by his father. He pointed out the planes suffered from flat tires frequently. Historians and pilots confirmed the plane tires sustained damage upon landing. Bruce asked James if he recalled where his plane had taken off. James replied, "It took off of a boat." Bruce asked for the name of the boat. James replied with one word. "Natoma".

Bruce asked for his son's name in the former life. James replied, "James".

His parents asked if James recalled anyone else he flew with to which he replied, "Jack Larson".

The USS Natoma Bay was a small aircraft carrier in the Pacific Ocean. There was also a pilot who had the name "Jack Larson" serving aboard the aircraft carrier. At the time of Bruce researching the information, Jack Larson was still alive and living in the USA.

At that time James also begun to place a signature on his drawings of planes with the name "James 3". Bruce asked him why. His son replied, "Because I'm the third James".

Bruce browsed through a Derrick White book named "The Battle for Iwo Jima 1945". He turned to a page with an aerial shot of the Pacific Island itself. Seeing the image James pointed to it stating, "Daddy that was where my airplane was shot down." The shock of his son's words prompted Bruce to research further. Subsequently he searched through military records via the internet and interviews with men who served aboard the USS Natoma Bay. Bruce learned there was only one pilot from the squadron killed at Iwo Jima. The name of the pilot: James M. Huston Jr.



James claimed to have been called James in a previous life – of whom was named after his father. Hence the potential basis for signing his drawings with “James 3”.

Bruce stated his scepticism was starting to “go over toward belief.” He could not find another reason on how his son could speak with that level of accuracy. Bruce asked where the plane damage causing its crash was located. There was a plane present and James pointed up at the front engine having told his father his plane had sustained a “direct hit”.

Ralph Clarbour had worked as a rear gunner on a TBM Avenger that flew off of the USS Natoma Bay. On “March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1945” he was part of a raid near Iwo Jima. Mr Clarbour’s plane was flying alongside the plane flown by James M. Huston Jr. Mr Clarbour was able to recount the sky was heavy with aircrafts firing. He stated the day of “March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1945” had been “the most intense that I experienced at any time.” Ralph saw the impact of James Huston’s plane as there was a flash in the nose. “He was hit head on. Yeah, right on the middle of the engine.” Ralph pointed to the propellers situated at the front, on the nose. Exactly as James had detailed.

James M. Huston Jr was 21 years old the day his life ended while serving as a navy fighter pilot. James Leininger recited a case from over 50 years prior, which is a rarity. Anne Barron, the sister of James Huston Jr, not only confirmed statements made by James Leininger but wrote to the Leininger’s to explain she subsequently believed his words. Andrea and Bruce believe his claims and are staunch in their interpretation of James not learning details of any war planes through them. Andrea confirmed, “I knew what he watched on television, I know what stories I read to him. I’m a protective first time southern mother.”

Luke Ruehlman<sup>5</sup>

Luke's mother Erica used to joke and call him an "old man" while he was still a pre-teen child.

Erica described Luke, who was obsessed with safety at their home in the suburbs as, "Very cautious about crossing the street, anything that might be hot or dangerous or high." Aged five years, Luke had a toy ladybug he could sit on. He named it "Pam". His mother asked him why he named his toy "Pam" to which Luke replied, "I just think it's a nice name."

Luke begun to name multiple things "Pam" before he started making statements his mother found strange. Erica stated, "He used to say 'When I was a girl I had black hair' or he'd say, 'I used to have earrings like that when I was a girl.'"

In Erica's words she had become frustrated at all the "Pam" references and so she asked her son who "Pam" was. Luke looked toward his mother and said to her, "Well, I was."

In confusion Erica asked Luke to clarify for her. She asked, "What do you mean you were?"

Luke responded, "Well I used to be, but I died and I went up to heaven. I saw 'God' and then eventually 'God' pushed me back down and when I woke up I was a baby and you named me Luke."

Erica's mother, Lisa, spoke with her about a book she had read previously by Dr Ian Stevenson. It was named "Twenty Cases Suggestive of Reincarnation".

After this Erica asked further questions to Luke. She asked him if he remembered how his previous life had ended.

She stated her son looked right at her and said, “Well yeah, it was a fire.” At the time Luke was described as having made a motion with his hand outward and downward, as if he were jumping off a building.

Luke is said to have described the building as a tall building, in a big city where he walked a lot and took a train. He stated it was the city of Chicago to his mother. She asked him to confirm it. He persisted.

Erica sought information on the internet and found a webpage featuring the Paxton Hotel. It was a residential building situated in a Chicago neighbourhood that was mainly “African-American”. Both Erica and Luke’s ethnicities were white. Conscious of the predominant ethnicity in the Chicago area Erica asked her son, “What colour was Pam’s skin?” She stated her son looked up at her with an expression as if to say it was obvious, as he replied, “Black.”

In “March 1993” a fire consumed the Paxton Hotel. The majority of residents were trapped and nineteen residents died unfortunately. One of those was a women aged thirty named Pamela Robinson. Erica explained, “Pam had jumped out of a window to her death.”

Luke was on video while working with documentary show “The Ghost Inside My Child” on the “Lifetime Movie Network” where his parents tested his claim. They had a picture of Pam and a black female friend that Erica had found. His parents had placed it on a sheet of paper with multiple other pictures of black women. Luke is recorded on video analysing the images as he states the words, “Looks familiar.”

Erica was sceptical of Luke selecting the correct image. He did in his first attempt with the documentary cameras recording it.

Luke, sitting at a table, leaned over the images and raised his left hand to his temple saying, almost in thought, “I know someone I can recognise.” Recounting Luke’s words of confirmation his mother copied Luke’s motioning of a finger downward to a photo before stating, “I remember when this one was taken.” He pointed to both the correct photo and the correct individual in the photo.

Erica spoke with a family member of Pam and learnt Pam had been a big fan of Stevie Wonder. Luke also really liked that era of music. Pam played the keyboard a lot. Luke’s favourite toy at the time was a child size toy piano. Not long after the time Luke had correctly pointed at a photo he claimed was himself in a prior lifetime he seemed to just move on in / with his existing life. Erica stated, “It was like he got it all out, he was finished and he had nothing more to say about it.”

Even though the Ruehlman’s had been on a show to share their story they, like many others, were not subsequently given financial benefit. They interpreted it was a positive story needing to be shared. They stated their interpretation of beyond this temporary life as not being defined by race or gender from this lifetime.

90% of cases claimed they were the same sex as presently. Children’s memories of being the opposite gender: Could they be as likely to feel the memories are truthful if they are now a different gender? Are the words less likely to be taken seriously by family members? Could a child potentially feel greater insecurity in sharing the thoughts / memories?

Is this a contributory factor to gender confusion or sexuality other than being straight? Beyond environmental factors and undue influence from education systems and agendas there have been people identifying as a different gender to the one they possess physically in this lifetime.

If sexuality is not purely based upon genes or prenatal hormones but additionally it is based on any social factors – could any memories at an early age assist in comfort zones or inclinations throughout a person’s development? For example, a male child showing effeminacy. Is there a contributory factor toward gender dysphoria? It has been recorded that without hormone blockers the vast majority of children claiming to identify as a gender different to biological sex eventually led their lives without continued desire to identify as a differing gender. The memories of children claiming a previous life fade around the ages of 7-8 years of age before the child also goes on to lead a “normal life” free from their prior memories. Is there a link between the two in at least some individuals?

## Edward Austrian<sup>6</sup>

Patricia Austrian, Edward's mother, stated in interview, "I never was a believer in Reincarnation, etcetera, I mean it's not something I'm too pleased with. I really don't, I mean, I'm enjoying my life but do I want to keep coming back and back and back? I don't know about that."

Edward, at age four years, informed his mother he thought he had been in the trenches of World War One. Since the age of one year Edward held a phobia of "dark grey drizzly damp days" – showing a lot of anxiety. His mother stated Edward would "become clingy and whiney" on these days. Edward was also persistently ill. He referred to his throat problems with the term "my shot".

Patricia believed this was a description of the pain in his throat. Like a shot of pain.

Edward suffered from tonsillitis and was "always very sick". To make matters worse Edward had a growth in his throat. It was a severe type of cyst. His mother described it as "Pretty big – very noticeable. It looked like a swelling in his throat."

The doctors made the decision to remove Edward's tonsils as preparation for further surgery. After the operation Edward told his mother a first-hand account of a soldier's death in the trenches. Patricia recited Edward's words in the hospital, "My name was James. I was eighteen years old in France. We were walking along through the mud. It was damp. It was raining. It was cold. My rifle is heavy. I remember looking out and seeing fields of trees and then there was *desolation.*"

To some it could seem questionable that a four year old used the word “desolation” to describe loneliness. His mother was reciting the words at a later date and may have used a different word herself.

She continued, “I heard a shot come from behind and it went through someone else, hit me square in the back of the neck and I felt my throat fill with blood.”

After speaking of a previous life the growth of the cyst Edward was experiencing then ceased and disappeared. Edward’s father was a doctor at the time and had examined the type of growth his son was suffering from. His experience of dealing with these growths had shown him they never go away. Dr Donald Austrian stated his schooling taught him that Edward would as a subsequence “Develop cancer in that growth.”

Also Dr Levine, who treated Edward, was surprised when he saw the disappearance.

Having spoken of a previous life the child was soon better. Usually the children are mentally better subsequently. This time it was physically.

Was this a direct therapeutic result or irrelevant?

## Nicola Wheeler<sup>7</sup>

At aged two years Nicola claimed she had lived previously. She gave clear explanations, in detail, but her mother Kathleen doubted potential legitimacy in her words.

Nicola persisted and one day while watching a film called “The October Man” John Mills acted a scene of potential suicide at a train track. At sight of the scene Nicola became nervous and responded by waving her arms and becoming short of breathe. Kathleen turned the television off until Nicola had recovered. Nicola would also panic upon seeing someone approach train tracks.

Kathleen subsequently questioned her daughter regarding where she had lived in her claimed previous life and what her family name was. Nicola could not recall her previous first name but stated her father’s name was “Thomas Benson”. Nicola believed she had a mother and two sisters in the previous family. Nicola also claimed she was a boy in the lifetime before. The location was believed to be the town of Howarth, England.

Although Haworth was also in the county of Yorkshire, Nicola was only two years old. Her mother was surprised at how Nicola could name the location, particularly given her daughter could not read any road signs. They journeyed to visit Haworth, however Nicola’s mother decided to test her in hope of learning whether Nicola was telling the truth.

Instead of taking the main road to Howarth, they travelled by country lane. The country lane would take them to a junction with two directions. Stanbury or Haworth.



Nicola could not yet read but she understood which direction to take. She directed them into Haworth and then directed them to the specific home she claimed to formerly live in. The cottage she claimed to have lived in was derelict to the point it had no roof and the walls were severely worn away due to the elements.

Kathleen checked the birth records via the church in Haworth. The vicar had originally denied her request due to the basis of Reincarnation being contradictory to Christianity but Kathleen persisted and made an appointment to check. The surname Benson was not deemed a common name in Haworth. On that basis the vicar was doubtful the name would be found. In the last book Kathleen found a family listed under the name Benson including a man named Thomas – the name stated by Nicola as her former father.

Thomas Benson was a railway platelayer.

Church records had indicated a male child was born in the parish to the Benson parents in the year 1875. Mary Harrison, co-author of “Life Before Birth” featuring Nicola’s story, looked at the archives in Yorkshire without consulting Nicola’s mother.

Mary stated, “I was able to find out that the census that took place six years after the birth of that child (Nicola’s claimed former life) showed the family with the proper address (visited by Nicola), the Benson family. It gave the mother and the father and the two little sisters but there was no trace at all of the little boy. Which shows that the boy must have been killed before his sixth birthday which ties in with the thing about the train – came, knocked him over – because by law every member of the family has got to be registered when it’s a census.”

The cottage Nicola had taken them to in Haworth was confirmed as a former Benson home. It was fifty yards from the railway tracks where Nicola had memories of being hit by a train leading to her passing on as a child.

In recalling the memory of that day, Nicola stated, “I were running over here (across the tracks) and the dog went over here (in the same direction) and I just got my foot stuck down there (she slid her foot between two sections of the wooden walkway) and this train were coming and it knocked me over.”

Nicola stood still looking around silently with her thumb tip in her mouth before removing it and looking concerned. She took a deep breath in and let it out while looking into the distance. Concern was shown on her face.

## Gus Ortega<sup>8</sup>

At age 18 months Gus Ortega, living in Colorado, USA, claimed he was his own grandfather.

According to Dr Jim Tucker, Gus made numerous specific statements appearing unlikely to be heard through regular ways. Speaking to the Discovery Channel Dr Tucker pointed out that when initiating research of a case he adopts a *sceptical* view. The intent to mislead can exist and of course would be detrimental to a potentially legitimate and beneficial subject. Tucker never *assumes* a case showing Reincarnation.

Gus' grandfather Augie died of a stroke. While unwell Augie was found alive by his son – Gus' father Ron – but died five hours later.

Gus was born to Ron and Kathy one year after his grandfather's passing on. One day after changing his son's diaper Ron left the room and explained to Gus' mother Kathy how Gus had stated, "when I was your age I used to change your diaper." His father stated, "I thought it was just kinda strange. Especially the choice of words to say that phrase – when I was your age – for this little one and a half year old toddler."

"When I was your age" could be considered more like a term an older person would feel comfortable using.

Kathy explained, "He started talking about Grandpa, and you know, just the little things he was saying, um, that we knew he couldn't have known because he never met Grandpa. Yeah, we were pretty puzzled about it."

At a later date Gus' father brought a set of old photos to their home. Ron pointed to a photo while in the presence of Gus and stated, "Oh look, look at this old photograph."

Gus walked over and while looking at the photo stated, "Oh, there's me."

Ron described the feeling as having been "stopped cold" whilst stating he questioned how his son would recognise who the man was. It is claimed Gus' statements regarding a previous life as his own grandfather persisted over the next few years. Gus would recite elements of his grandfather's life even Ron could barely recall.

"When I was Grandpa Augie I died in the hospital" Gus said. "When I went to heaven 'God' gave me a card. Everybody with a card like that is allowed to come back – I wanted to come back" Gus said.

Gus sat on his bed with Dr Tucker while being asked questions. His answers appeared to arrive with an innocence. Yet there is no way to understand if the truth was told. This is why the research serves to provide evidence of leading multiple lives and potentially being here again. All science is limited to evidence potentially leading to a scientific theory – the most distinguished term in science.

Dr Tucker sat interviewing Gus' parents around their kitchen table. Tucker asked, "When was the next time that he said something that suggested that he had information, you know, that he knew things about your Dad?"

Ron said, "Gus said I had a sister but she died. 'She's a fish now', and we said 'She's a fish? What do you mean? What happened?'"

Ron continued, “And he said, ‘Saw some bad guys hurt her’ and that really made me stop because I only recently heard the whole facts of this story about my father’s sister, and she indeed was, um, murdered and she was thrown into San Francisco Bay.”

Ron said, “There was no way he could know anything about her circumstances and how she died because it was never discussed. It was barely discussed with me in my family. To hear my son who didn’t know my father, didn’t know his aunt who was murdered, speak about this because that’s when I just went ‘there’s something going on here that I just don’t understand.’”

As Ron was seemingly unaware of his own sister’s circumstance, due to it being a family secret, there could be no way in theory for Gus to learn the information other than through Ron himself or another family member presenting those secrets.

The subject of Reincarnation was at least a foreign notion to Kathy as she was brought up Southern Baptist.

Significant information can come from the parent’s investigation as they will likely be the initial people informed by the child. The persistence to listen before acknowledgment and taking the words seriously is important before subsequent external investigation.

## Mandy Seabrook<sup>9</sup>

Born in the early 1970's, Mandy was born eleven years after her mother's previous child. Gillian named both children "Mandy", however she never told her second child of her previous daughter.

When aged two and a half years Mandy claimed she was her mother's previous daughter.

Gillian stated, "She just came running in and she says, 'Why did you cry when I died?'" She continued, "It was just one of them things that you sort of freeze. As I said you just can't tell anybody how you feel. You're just sort of routed to the spot and that's it."

On a family trip to visit relatives in London, England they were travelling on a motorway and passed the Hunslet cemetery where the previous Mandy was buried. To the best of Gillian's understanding, Mandy was sat in the car oblivious to the location – yet this was not the case.

As they came level to the graveyard Mandy began to respond by moving around in the back of the car. She said, "Oh that's where Mandy's buried. I'm buried there."

Gillian replied, "No you're not. You're here."

Mandy responded, "I'm Mandy two. Mandy one's buried there."

Gillian said, "Where?"

Mandy pointed and replied, "Right over there where all them things are. Over there in that field."

At that point the family were over one hundred miles from home. Mandy was less than three years. Yet Mandy had accurately pointed at and stated the cemetery of her mother's previous daughter. This was a location Mandy, in this lifetime at least, was yet to visit.

Gillian stated, "We were coming past the churchyard again." She then quoted her daughter's words, "Oh look we're there again." Mandy then confirmed she was referencing the location where she thought she was buried.

A couple of months later Mandy's parents decided to test their daughter. They drove via a different route and arrived at the cemetery. They then asked their daughter to show them where the first Mandy was buried. They were asking for their daughter, if possible, to take them to the specific location in the cemetery where the previous Mandy's grave was.

Gillian said, whilst Mandy sat next to her silently, "She ran straight to the grave. Now there was no tombstone and there was only a number yet she ran – and there was a lot more graves there than there was when the first Mandy died. She went straight to it. Well that did it with me. I just broke down and cried. I couldn't go there no more."

Mandy persisted in recalling what she claimed to be memories of the previous Mandy's life without needing her parents to prompt her. Gillian was not a believer in Reincarnation and went to the point of calling her own doctor to explain something was wrong.

She stated, "I think I'm going daft. He says, 'Why?' I says well Mandy's started saying that she's from another life."

Mandy seemed able to recall memories on parts of the previous Mandy's life that no other living person besides her mother Gillian should be aware of.

An example was a recollection her mother disagreed with. At the previous Mandy's funeral relatives had placed a ball into her coffin. Mandy questioned her mother on why she was buried with a ball. Gillian was unaware their relatives had placed a ball into the coffin and disagreed on the claim. A girl had asked at the funeral to place a ball into the coffin but Gillian declined the idea. Instead Gillian stated her daughter could be buried with a bracelet. A relative named Carol however informed Gillian the "fluffy ball" had been placed into Mandy's coffin. Mandy was referring to an outcome at the funeral her own mother was unaware of.

Mandy also claimed she had attended her own funeral from beyond this temporary human life. She even recited a further example from the funeral. Gillian stated, "The most frightening part about it was when she came in and she says, 'Why did you nearly fall on my grave?' And 'it was raining.' It had been raining. And with the mud at the side I slipped, and people did have to grab me back from falling in."

At the age of seven years Mandy's memories begun to fade. One method used in some researcher's attempts to analyse any information from children is hypnotherapy. The reliability is questionable yet the outcomes, if innocent, would provide further evidence. Mandy underwent this as her mother looked on, eventually in tears.

The regression therapist stated to Mandy while she was in the process of recalling memories with his help, "If after you died you saw your own funeral – the period of your funeral – you move to that time and I want you to tell me what you see?"



With eyes closed, Mandy replied, “A little white box. It’s very pretty. It’s being put into the ground. It’s all wet.”

After a brief pause of speech Mandy continued, “My mum walks forward to have a closer look. She’s slipping. Two people grab her. They pull her up again. Everybody’s crying. Don’t like them to cry.”

Mandy paused once more with her head gently rested on a cushion. Her eyes remained closed throughout as her mother watched whilst crying. Mandy continued, “I wasn’t sent down at the right time.”

Mandy paused again before saying, “I’ll be going back again soon. The same person (Gillian). The man isn’t the same now. He’s a different man.”

Another case located in a predominantly Christian nation yet the claim to reincarnation is made seemingly in a child’s innocence.

Ian Hagedorn<sup>10</sup>

Ian, his sister and their mother Maria lived in Pensacola, Florida, USA. Ian suffered from a rare heart disease. Too much exercise caused him to struggle for air and potentially faint. Prior to the age of four years Ian had six major heart operations. The first came six hours after birth. Without it he would not have survived. It was discovered Ian had underdevelopment of the pulmonary valve in his heart.

This artery underdevelopment caused complications in the right side development of his heart. As a subsequence there was a lack of oxygen in his blood. The condition causes a person to suffocate due to insufficient oxygen being delivered to their brain and body.

A year before Ian was born Maria's father, who was a Police Officer, had walked into an electronics store. Two men at the front desk unveiled a machine gun from under an overcoat before pointing it at the manager.

Maria's father pulled his revolver out before shouting, "Drop your weapons. I'm a Police Officer."

Someone shot him almost immediately after he had announced those words. The autopsy report stated the cause of death as "Ruptured pulmonary artery caused by a gunshot wound".

The same artery causing Ian severe difficulties.

At the age of three whilst his mother was working in her office Ian was making a lot of noise to which his mother threatened him with being smacked if he did not cease.

Ian is said to have looked at his mother whilst stating, “When you were a little girl and I was your daddy lots of times you were bad and I never spanked you.”

He was claimed to have continued bringing up parts of his mother’s upbringing. As a child Maria had two cats her family cared for. One black named Maniac and one white named Boston. Ian approached his mother and said, “Mom, when you were a little girl and I was your daddy what was my cat’s name?”

Maria responded, “Maniac.”

Ian is claimed to have replied, “No, the white one.” To which Maria replied, “Boston.”

Maria stated her son replied, “I used to call him “Boss” right?” Maria continued, “So he knew the colour of the cats, and he knew the nickname that only my dad used to call Boston.” Maria continued to hear stories from Ian regarding her father’s lifetime and the time spent with her. The stories combined with the physical evidence of heart disease in correlation to her father’s mortal wound caused Maria to entirely trust her son was formerly her father.

The potential exists for evidence to appear as being of Reincarnation but due to coincidence, or fraud. However with the parallels in defects, or in other cases birthmarks linked to the previous mode of death, or the current life’s talents in line with the profession of the claimed previous identity, the cross over circumstantial evidence adds notable weight / potential importance to the children’s claims.

Ian said, “When I was big I was a police officer. I walked into a store one night. There were bad guys too. They shot me dead.”

While sat on a swing Ian stated as he looked to the ground, “I didn’t want to go back, but ‘God’ gave me to you.”

By “go back” Ian was referring to this world.

Dr Tucker replied, “‘God’ gave you to your mom?”

Ian said, “Yes.”

Dr Tucker confirmed, “Even though you didn’t want to come back?”

Ian confirmed, “Mm hmm.”

## Chanai Choomalaiwong<sup>11</sup>

Chanai was born “October 10<sup>th</sup> 1967” with two hairless scalp based birthmarks. One was on the back, measuring about half a centimetre wide, and the other was on the left side of the front measuring about half a centimetre wide and two centimetres long.

His parents had separated prior to his birth and he was left in central Thailand with his grandmother, Prom, at the age of two years. When aged three, his grandmother was said to have heard him playing with other school children as he pretended to be their teacher. It is said he claimed to be a school teacher in a prior lifetime. Chanai told his grandmother he was a headmaster called Bua Kai. He also claimed to have a wife named Susan, two sons and twin daughters. He was said to have recited their names to her along with the names of his previous parents, Kian and Yong.

He claimed he was situated in a village within the Thai province of Phichit and stated that he wanted to visit his family. His grandmother refused multiple times but eventually his persistence caused a reluctant acceptance. It was stated within Dr Stevenson’s research Chanai’s grandmother felt awkward at taking him to visit as she did not want to appear foolish. She believed his claims were illegitimate.

Bua Kai Lawnak at the age of thirty six years had been a headmaster of a small village school who was married to a women named Susan. They had two sons, twin daughters named Tim and Toi, and had another son on the way.

Bua Kai Lawnak was not a faithful or clean individual. He had additional relationships with women and carried a pistol for jobs outside his school work as headmaster. He also kept a gun at home.

At one time a person had shot at him without causing lethal injury while he was at a Buddhist festival. He requested to be transferred to another town for safety reasons and was moved twenty five kilometres.

However on “January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1962” Bua Kai was killed when shot in the head from behind. The bullet exited on the left side where his side parting was.

Upon arriving in the town Chanai had supposedly lived in during the previous lifetime he was said to have been aware of how to reach the village where the Lawnak family resided. When in the village he is claimed to have led his grandmother to the family home.

Speaking with the family his grandmother asked if people by the first names of Kian and Yong lived there. The response was of confirmation. Upon seeing the two individuals Chanai referred to them as “mother” and “father”. Prom, his current grandmother, asked if they had a son previously by the name of Bua Kai who had been killed by gunshot wound to the head. They confirmed.

The birthmarks on Chanai’s head were shown to the family members present. The accurate claims combined with the matching marks were said to have prompted Kian and Yong to accept this was their deceased son in their next lifetime.

He and his grandmother left but agreed to return at a later date. When they did, greater numbers of the Lawnak family were present. Susan, the widow, was there. He recognised her and confirmed her identity. He recognised and referred to other family members by their names.

Chanai was asked to recite, if possible, what Bua Kai had been doing on the day he had passed on. Chanai claimed he remembered washing his clothes, leaving his Buddha necklace and gun at home after having breakfast and cycling to work at the school. Susan, his claimed former wife, confirmed the claims.

The former family had numerous questions regarding Bua Kia's former life such as what possessions he had owned and what their types were. He was able to answer the questions correctly including when offered multiple choice answers. The potential confusion of combining multiple options with supposed memories from a different lifetime was insufficient to bring incorrect answers.

Family members were said to have shed tears as they begun to interpret Chanai as their former relation in his prior life.

Chanai then asked his own question on whether or not his claimed former parents had a first aid box he formerly provided them. They did and he took himself upstairs to fetch it. It was in the same location as before.

Chanai aged three and a half years and standing face to face with one of the twin daughters – Tim, now aged seventeen – cried and asked her if she recognised him but she did not. After he answered a number of questions successfully she believed his claim to being her father before this lifetime.

Having been accepted by the family as Bua Kai, Chanai would visit, sometimes alone, travelling by bus. He stayed away from his actual home for days. He requested the people deemed as his former children refer to him as “father”. They had natural difficulty with this given Chanai was younger. Susan at one point described the former ways of having multiple women in his life but he explained it as “being in the past” and he would not repeat the behaviours in this lifetime. His behaviours were described as being “grown up” or like a regular adult, even though he was a child. Chanai recognised a former friend at one point and accurately claimed his name as being “Sam Am Sisawan”. Sam Am Sisawan asked Chanai about Susan, his former wife, remarrying. Chanai became defensive claiming he was still her husband.

He would recognise objects in the homes of Susan and his “relatives”. Likewise he would recognise if an object was no longer there and ask why. He was generally comfortable with items being given to people in need unless an item was recalled as having particular sentimental value.

Chanai’s grandmother was informed by a friend that there was a stranger who had asked if the boy could recall the person that shot Bua Kai Lawnak and whether the boy was seeking to report the individual. The individual was described as having been nervous in their ways. The fear grew of the individual either being the person who fired the gun or that they were asking on behalf of the person. The claimed former parents did ask Chanai if he could recall who had shot the weapon but he had not seen at any point. He did however claim to see himself lying on the road. He also claimed to have visited many places after death though he could no longer remember them.



A reporter for a newspaper had detailed Chanai's story of a former life and then meeting the family, thus this was the most likely way information could have spread to the attacker. The potential existed of Chanai being in danger and he was advised not to claim any recollection of the person who had shot him in a previous life. Chanai was sent to Bangkok to live with his mother as a temporary protective measure. Eventually the Lawnak family asked to adopt Chanai which had been his desire. His grandmother Prom was said to be opposed to the idea and when Chanai's father visited it appeared she disclosed the request and Chanai's intent to him.

His father told Chanai not to visit the Lawnak family again. As Chanai grew up Dr Stevenson visited him to update the information and monitor his progress. Chanai gradually forgot more and more of the information he had shared.

Regarding Chanai's birthmark – The basis for Birth Marks is not yet taught scientifically. The root cause is not understood. With vascular birthmarks abnormal blood vessels in or under the skin are the causation.

Pigmented birthmarks have been documented in some cases of potential Reincarnation as matching the location, size and shape of a fatal wound in the previous lifetime. These are birthmarks made from clusters of pigment cells. The reason of why these pigmented cells cluster together to form a birthmark is, at time of writing, not understood scientifically.

## Analysis and Arguments

Research has recorded stronger cases where children claim memories at an earlier age and where they show more emotion when talking about a previous life. The children were seen to have greater facial similarity to the previous individual. These points could imply some sort of past life residue somehow coming through.

Initial attitudes of the parents toward their child's claims were analysed. They were found to be irrelevant to the strength of any case brought forward. The intent was to find whether the parent's enthusiasm for their child's claim caused them to build the case and make it appear stronger than it actually was. No correlation was found.

The research appears impartial while potentially dealing with individuals who are from "either end of the spectrum": People fervently against the notion of Reincarnation, and people committed in their interpretation of Reincarnation as factual. The research seeks to sceptically determine the best possible explanation for the claims of leading a previous life as a human.

An advantage of the children reciting the information at the earliest age is they have likely not progressed in their understanding to access information points such as the internet and research the in depth information expressed. A question: Have the children been convinced to deceive or somehow tried to do that themselves by using information they would appear unable / unlikely to access?

Researching Reincarnation is not specific to culture.

Cases away from a culture embracing Reincarnation are deemed greater in value as there is less likelihood of bias. Each individual case is analysed on its own quality irrespective of other cases. The research conducted by either Dr Stevenson or Dr Tucker has not involved analysis via hypnotic regression like in some other doctor's work.

### **Inaccurate Statements.**

Many of the cases involved children making multiple correct statements, yet in some cases they were combined with inaccurate claims. Can a person usually recite, with full accuracy, multiple essences of their childhood **in this lifetime** once they have progressed onto becoming a young adult?

Each person values essences of life in different ways. Perhaps, if Reincarnation is accurate, a child's previous personality valued essences of that life differently to the ways of the existing mind and the current life – clouding the memory potentials based on naturally differing values.

If a child made fifteen claims of supposed memories from a previous life with around two thirds found to be correct, what would raise concern? The one third deemed wrong, or the two thirds shown as correct?

Potentially the basis is deceit, but with no financial benefit to the child or their current family what would be a, or the, fairest interpretation irrespective of comfort zone? To the best of any researcher's claimed understanding these families are not part of a society or group attempting to deceive.

### **Nearby Location.**

An argument could be made that in some cases claimed past life locations are near enough for the families to have visited before coercing or confusing the child into lying. Researchers accept investigating is imperfect. Frequently they receive a potential case after the family had begun researching. Scrutiny from parent's and an aim to avoid wasting people's time with a child's claim is a natural response – It can cause initial research from the family prior to making contact with professional researchers.

There are cases where the child has begun speaking of the case due to some kind of external prompt. For example a conversation between people nearby could trigger the child's mind. Or visiting a location could cause a perceived memory of the claimed previous life to occur.

If a previous life had been led halfway around the world there would be a smaller potential for words or sight to trigger a memory. A memory itself could potentially be ignored by the child. If a child remembered living in a desert but currently lived in green countryside the memory and location type could feel more like a fantasy at a young age. If the memories fade typically by the age of seven or eight years and a child usually begins to speak at the age of two years there is a window of around six years for them to express these memories, yet they themselves could interpret the memory as some kind of nightmare or dream due to the setting being different to what they experience in this lifetime and the memory being negative. Combined with this, the parents may also be increasingly sceptical of such a story in a far-away location with it seeming even more like child fantasy.

## **The Rising World Population.**

How can Reincarnation be true if a rising world population exists? If we are something beyond and we experience this world via reincarnating repeatedly how has this species had massively increasing numbers of people?

The point / question fails to render the potential of Reincarnation as illegitimate. Individuals, “Souls” or beings could exist – relaxing on reserve. More individuals could begin or be “created” while we are here across multiple lifetimes.

Creating new individuals / “souls” to provide a remedy for increasing numbers of humans would not render Reincarnation impossible. We could be in a different location, which some reference as “heaven”, before returning to the human setting soon after or generations beyond the previous lifetime. Perhaps we could experience life on other planets. There may be a waiting list to enter this planet and test ourselves in the human species unknowing of why it exists. Christianity and Islam claim heaven for eternity awaits us and both are in conjunction with the theory of an individual human having their own individual “soul” which theorises there is potentially an **unlimited** number of “souls”.

To say Reincarnation is a potential is to say the number of “souls” – beyond here and currently here – may be **finite**. To say a finite number of “souls” exist could seem more practical or “grounded” than unlimited numbers. Each human would not necessarily be a new individual beyond this world. Instead a finite number of us could experience different eras and lifestyles the human race has to offer – including future generations with further progression in human living. Whether finite numbers of “souls” beyond is a more realistic potential to envisage each person would evidently decide.

### **Heaven for Eternity.**

If Reincarnation is true it would not guarantee the prevention of seeing people we care for beyond this lifetime. There is no evidence to contradict the interpretation or wish of “heaven for eternity” or a setting beyond to see each other again. If Reincarnation is true then heaven for eternity is not ruled out; simply it would not provide a guarantee of heaven for eternity “*continually*” for an individual. “Heaven” may exist while we can exit and re-enter repeatedly. When within a universe we could be in this world, and species, or another world / species.

Why, as a minimum, would at least some people seem to reincarnate? What purpose could it provide / serve? And would reincarnating cease at a point / time for an individual? If Reincarnation is legitimate more questions become relevant: Do we see one another between lifetimes? If we do, is it based on our choice? Can we wait for the people we care for to join us before re-entering a temporary life together?

Some cases show a period of decades between the end of the claimed previous life and the current life. Reincarnation and “heaven for eternity” can combine to accommodate the want of meeting people we care for when beyond here, and to re-join here together. In multiple cases children claimed to be reborn in the same family – so a wait beyond may not be required.

What of losing someone you were never able to meet? The difficulty of losing parents early in this life does not mean you will never experience that kind of upbringing nor that they are “nowhere”. Losing a child in birth, for example, would not just mean they were “gone” if the subject of Reincarnation is true.

Their possibilities to experience life here would not have ceased and their being beyond here in relation to you could still exist. They would not be compelled to exist in heaven for eternity without the opportunity to live through this human experience. Their “soul”, so to speak, could potentially still have the opportunity to re-enter this world in a human form, either in the same family or as part of another. Understandably the loss can still carry hurt.

Instead of “heaven for eternity” we could pose the notion: *Every second we get older is a second closer to being young again.*

The notion may not be one an individual is comfortable with. There is no **one** way that suits everyone. Some people would look forward to reliving the youth years and other people could develop an interest in experiencing a lifetime within another era with advanced opportunities or in another culture.

If we were not in heaven for eternity, and the opportunity to return here existed, we could see parts of the world that in this short lifetime we were unable to. We would interact with people we could have never met. We could see / experience the opportunities not yet available at the time you read this. A greater motivation could exist to make a difference in this lifetime instead of seeing mainly the “Here and Now” or experiencing escapism via an interpretation that what awaits you is “heaven for eternity” beyond this life of survival. Potentially returning to this world to experience the repercussions of our generation’s behaviours could enable reincarnation to motivate humans in new ways, or to a greater extent, to make a / the difference.

### **“Next Life” Karma.**

Reincarnation does not logically automatically hold connection to karma. Karma is taught as being our past actions affecting us positively or negatively now, and present actions affecting us in future. The notion of karma is subjective: It can be interpreted differently. The question of whether it applies to another lifetime, if able to lead another life beyond this one, becomes unidentifiable.

Some cases of potential Reincarnation show a child claiming a previous life that was not led as a “clean” life, but instead a life of selfish and / or negative decisions. Yet beyond the initial issue of the child dealing with the “memories” the existing lifetime was of no significant problems / issues regarding their positive potentials.

If karma impacted a future lifetime how could any opportunities or repercussions in this lifetime be measured? We as humans live in a testing environment no matter where – seemingly none know why we are here. Whether born into wealth or poverty the potentials for accomplishment and difficulty exist – they just differ from day to day and scenario to scenario.

For example, if you were born into a wealthy family but this contributed to seeing yourself egotistically without your own accomplishment the supposed karma in your favour would have hindered you. *Bestowed characteristics* could accentuate the possibility of dealing “badly” with that scenario. Being born into wealth could cause you to stigmatise or be defensive against people of low financial wealth. Living in poverty may be perceived as “having been bad in the previous life” yet there are examples of people in poverty who are giving, empathetic and strong minded. They are tested via lower wealth / opportunities but potentially strengthen further.



Through living with a lack of financial strength natural empathy can potentially be accentuated – it is up to an individual to adjust to the setting they experience. There will be people, while having nothing, who resort to selfishness through desperation. Is this situation caused by karma or has the individual failed to rationalise human living and its potential basis at a pivotal point in their lifetime? It may be either, or both karma and failed decisions. If the individual has bestowed characteristics making them prone to selfishness in times of need how is “karma” in the next lifetime analysed? Perhaps their test is just subsequently bigger in this lifetime.

People with higher than average financials have sought to genuinely assist people in difficulty. Did a karmic principle on human living present a testing opportunity to them to either pass or fail, or was it just a variable of this life in survival?

If this species developed to where poverty no longer existed – one aspect of supposed karma would be non-existent. Yet an accomplishment would have been achieved. A test passed in overall human progress.

To convince a person of karma is to bring increased potential for laziness. The person could be convinced nothing could change their life path; that their actions through karma made the path they walk and they will persist in plight no matter their choices.

An argument could be made of this life providing an opportunity to learn from a previous life’s mistakes. Karma could actually be part of a test to see how you deal with repercussions. Dealing with the same or new situations would define this life’s accomplishments and an individual’s progress over multiple lifetimes. Interpreting life as a test could provide a greater motivation than just accepting the predicaments faced as being based on “karma”.

Karma may be irrelevant. We could find ourselves at the same level as a prior lifetime with opportunity to succeed instead of repeating mistakes of the previous life: A test. The decision to make a difference exists for each person, whether in a luxurious or poverty stricken setting. Each setting is one that can contribute to withholding or accentuating an individual's effort based on their perspectives.

**Karma** – an idea – could be seen as a way to continue the inequalities: The idea that wealth and poverty, being disparate, offer reward and punishment in the next life when this species could work more efficiently toward eradication of poverty and providing sufficient opportunity to all humans. People claim the inequality in this species is paralleled to karma yet what if inequality just existed through insufficient human progress as a species? What if the human race accomplished changing the economy to serve the needs of this species fully – without the financial manipulation / deceit intertwined with positive change – and developed the world to its fullest positive potentials? It would take the masses to exercise their minds, be aware and willing to speak. That improvement would diminish the potential perception of “karma” hindering lives if individuals saw more in their potentials to make a difference.

Did karma stipulate which life you entered thus your natural ability levels and IQ? Why are some people more capable than others in this bestowed form? Why is the initial hand anyone has been dealt superior to anyone else's? Think of the jobs we have created to earn financially. From doctors to more basic jobs. Who would have filled the more basic roles should we all have had the intellect of the most intelligent? How would society have functioned in times where technology was not sufficient to provide the basic services?

Karma appears to be an attempt at guidance – like religion – in a species able to make bad decisions.

In development of the human species it was necessary to guide people – everyone can venture along wrong paths. Like the theory of heaven and hell for some religions, people believing we could lead multiple lives would have “karma” to scare them from potential repercussions.

Logic: Interpreting karma exists could cause laziness. Laziness would increase possibility of disparate opportunity continuing and people remaining in poverty.

Karma could cause acceptance of your existing predicament. Instead of exerting energy to truly make a difference in a world needing people to make a difference.

The cases of Dr Stevenson were analysed by Dr Tucker in search of any evidence for the existence of karma. Although karma is generally considered to culminate from all previous lives into the current life, Dr Tucker analysed the previous life in relation to the circumstance of the current life.

Dr Tucker analysed whether the previous personality was “saintly”, criminal, committing of moral transgressions, philanthropic or generous, or if they were active in adhering to religious ways. Tucker did this to see if a claimed past life correlated with the social or economic status of the current life. The correlation tests via the computer database showed correlation in only a single case. The saintliness of the subject correlated with the economic status and significantly with the social status of the individual. Given this was the one example it was considered a statistical fluke.

If karma were true, birthmarks matching the gained wound(s) of the previous life could in theory match wounds they had inflicted upon other living beings. Why would the individual receive a birthmark potentially resembling a wound from the previous life if it were based on karma and if they had done no wrong? Unless the reborn individual were “deserving” of the injuries the birthmark matching injuries would not be logical. A rational person would arguably not want body marks relating to wounds or defects. The marks and defects would seem to contradict the notion of karma.<sup>12</sup>

Could it be argued that memories of a previous life, whilst as a child, is showing karma itself through memories causing the child difficulty in this lifetime?

Assisting a species development or understanding through your own difficulties parallels to the challenges each person faces day to day in survival yet those people do it while unknowing of why we exist. These memories, though difficult, could provide the child increased eventual peace of mind regarding being here.

Providing potentially crucial information to a species unknowing of why it exists could give that person a form of accomplishment through assisting human understanding. Again – perspective and opinions. A strength can be a weakness. A difficulty can be a test to strengthen you. There is no one theory that supersedes all others on “karma”.

All humans go through varying forms of difficulty. Some experience minimal amounts but interpret they had the weight of the world on their shoulders. Other people go through greater difficulties – subsequently they are toughened.

The idea of karma being a basis for memories of a previous lifetime is open to interpretation, but there are cases where the claimed previous life was not of a person appearing to carry out any example of “severe wrongdoing” – at least according to the memories recited. The prior lifetime could have had wrongdoing carried out that the existing individual could not remember.

The perception of reasoning behind a difficulty and whether deserving of it or succeeding in dealing with the difficulty is debatable – This is with no absolute outcome available to a species, humans, limited to understanding through science therefore unable to know.

If this “life” is a test and after many lifetimes sufficient accomplishment or contribution to the greater good were achieved, would we settle beyond the human setting? Your difficulty here may benefit you beyond this species.

To say it is “karma” is interpreted as looking beyond just “here and now” but in fact it could be a short sighted perspective. One that brings laziness towards overcoming obstacles and being the best you can be if not placing this testing setting / lifetime into perspective.

### **Potential Past Lives.**

We are each here now, but what about the human history prior to our arrivals? The efforts of humans who got us to where we are now mathematically, scientifically, technologically, or otherwise, could be via the efforts of individuals here now experiencing the human form again. You, beyond this temporary form, might have contributed to the developments. What is next? Could individuals arrive here in this era to experience human life at a stage with further advancements than times they previously experienced?

Why would we each be here only within this brief timeframe of human history after the progress of before and prior to the progress 100 years from now?

Why are you here **now**? Why not before, or after?

If you lived centuries or millennia before “now” the current opportunities would not have been your experiences: To fly, or converse with people thousands of miles away in an instant, or to visit someone hundreds of miles away within a few hours. No matter how hard any of us work and how much we tell ourselves we “earnt it” we could not experience what is available in this era if it were not for the humans before us. After us the same applies to them.

Why would you, unknowing as to the reason, be here only “now” within this lifetime when according to some religions you were non-existent prior to this human form?

Why would this not be a timeline of progress to which we contribute extensively outside of what we can remember, envisage or contribute in this lifetime?

## **Potential Repercussions.**

Reincarnation, if true, is not a “perfect remedy”. There is arguably no “perfect” remedy to this imperfect species. What would be “optimum” is arguably impossible to measure. People have the same essential needs but possess naturally differing outlooks on life. Reincarnation has interpretations / repercussions of both the positive and negative potentials.

To say someone could or would be back in this world may not give peace of mind to some individuals but it should cause greater desire and action to assist the world in becoming better. The theory of heaven for eternity beyond this lifetime, similar to “karma” potentially affecting the mind-set of a person, could cause a lazy mentality toward making a difference. How many interpret “they just need to get through this existence” while affiliating themselves to a particular belief structure? In comparison: What if you will be back here?

If you were to be guaranteed a place in a peaceful, pure, pleasurable, positive place for eternity beyond this temporary testing life simply through religious affiliation would you have the largest motivation to improve the human existence and the world we live in? The interpretation of heaven for eternity based on religion fails to provoke effort to improve this world. Good people have made far less of a difference than they could. It has been said the human race is more selfish than selfless on the basis we seem less capable of doing something for nothing here in survival mode. Even if we do not receive a materialistic return for a good deed we still experience a good feeling about ourselves when performing an act of kindness, no matter how small it may be, to benefit another person. If we have a belief we will not be in this world again this belief likely fails to stimulate as much of a care for this world than a belief that we could or will return to this species and world.

We are each here once temporarily – as a minimum. So, can we be here again? If the answer is “yes” then what sort of a world do we want experience upon returning?

One ravaged in war at the behest of a few?

Or one without equal opportunity or rights?

One so polluted life is limited?

A world ruled by a few via deceit under a two tier society? A world where monitoring on our freedoms brings dictatorship? A world where the majority sleep talk / walk?

Reincarnation affiliates to being awake, aware and being willing to make a difference. Instead of innocence or naivety it is an interpretation bringing a mentality to add value to an existence where people need to add value but frequently instead fail to see their full potentials. How many people are living without sufficiently using their talents within this testing temporary lifetime either by choice, or lack of opportunity? If we are here definitively or potentially in multiple lives should we not question logically as to why we could return and from better perspective then take logical aim?

What would stipulate “success”?

What makes a / the difference?

When such circumstances as illegal wars with mass killings happen where the majority of the public are perceived as unable or unwilling to stop it – when only a few want it: Have we done enough?

In future could we be the victims of illegal wars? If the people we care for can be reborn here then who might we be harming in this species later in our lives, or in a future lifetime via war?



While a need to make a difference can go hand in hand with Reincarnation, the notion of Reincarnation can increase the likelihood of extreme perspectives.

Seeing we may have a future lifetime could cause insufficient care to the existing lifetime. Think of risk takers, sports personalities, religious ideologies, or political perspectives for example. There is a need to be reminded of an individual not simply being an individual. They are an individual with potential and value in this lifetime. People have invested time and energy into them and their potentials. People have cared for them, have sought to make them a success and would be affected by their loss – likely never being mentally the same as they were subsequent to the individual leaving early.

Does Reincarnation free your mind to interpret this life as not being the only lifetime you could have?

Via interpretation of this mind functionality being just one for an individual across multiple lifetimes does that loosen the existing mind to take aim at their positive potentials? An individual's end analysis of Reincarnation could sit at the opposite end of the spectrum to another person's. Just like the examples given of people in wealth and poverty potentially succeeding or failing, it is up to an individual and their perspectives and decision making to decide. There is likely no perfect remedy to this imperfect species, even if some believe the subject of Reincarnation will be the remedy to everything.

This lifetime holds value. While unknowing as to the basis for our being here what more can we aim for but "success".

## **Thousands of Cases – Why not Millions?**

Beyond the small number of cases detailed in this book there are an extensive number of high quality examples researched by numerous investigators. Yet the number of cases overall are not as high as they could, or should, be.

Parental scepticism can cause dismissive assumptions even with the child wanting to confide in the people trusted the most. The comfort zone of the parent should not be the stipulating factor in any potential response and / or research beginning. The child is first and foremost. Although a child in their formative years can invoke much imaginative playfulness the claims to a previous life, having a different family or home, or expressing information the child should not understand all pose signs of an important potential.

Reciting the information in a child's mind may be problematic to experience but completing the process appears to assist the child in progressing toward leading a normal life.

Evidently the onus is not purely on the parent(s). There are barriers prior to the parent(s) being made aware. Those hurdles need to be passed within a window of time from around the age of **two years** up to the age of **eight years**.

Those potential barriers are:

1. Often the end of the previous life is claimed to have occurred via traumatic circumstance beyond simply passing on. A sudden / traumatic death can have potentially brought some sort of scarring carried over into the initial part of the next life.

2. Often the child needs a trigger to evoke the memories, such as the location of the previous life being mentioned, an actual visit to the area, or a material object regarding the previous life stimulating a memory. However there are, as documented, some cases where the child just recalls and recites the claim as soon as they are verbally capable. The original / stimulant may be unregistered in the child's mind. A memory being stimulated may just seem natural to the child before they express it.

3. Sufficient, and often emotional, persistence of the child in expressing themselves freely and openly would need to bring a positive response from their family enabling research via the relevant professional channels.

### **Advice from experts.**

Understanding how to assist a child claiming to remember a prior life can help the child and could bring an increased number of cases – thus increased understanding. Parents with a child claiming to remember a previous life can assist the child by *asking generalised questions*. By asking a funnelled or closed question it could imply the answers or require specifics that are not true.

Listening and recording the information is usually the best possible response while giving simple prompts such as, “Do you remember anything else?”

Asking for specific pieces of information may trigger a child to want an answer to be true – causing them to use their imagination instead of memory.

Sympathising or empathising with the child over their memories is a constructive way to assist them in progress.

Often, hearing a child reciting information of potential memories from a past life can be more worrying for a parent. The child seems to typically interpret “remembering” as just part of their life, even if the memory itself is traumatic, whereas for a parent hearing about a child’s supposed previous death can be unnerving and / or emotional.

*“You only live once.”*

Do you?

In a world with needless negativity this is the land of opportunity for individuals aiming to make a difference.

Understanding bestowed functionality in this temporary life accentuates possibilities.

**This life is temporary.** If it were permanent or never ending could we receive an outcome / score? We may be “judged” with a score or classification beyond this time.

**We are in survival mode.** It is a testing setting. What do you do in this temporary difficulty? What stimulates your decisions? Selflessness, selfishness or somewhere between? Left or right is right, or wrong? Good, or bad? Us, or them? The “here and now” survival challenges.

**You are unaware of why you are here** – while you are here. This accentuates the testing nature of being here in survival. The confusion / potentials of negative decisions increase the potential of walking a wrong path and regretting decisions. You live. You learn. You build. You grow.

But you cannot know – while here.

## Life is a Test: Summary

*Evidence in you and evidence via the innocence of children.*  
Superior sources to blindly believing stories made by adults.  
In going full circle from superseding predominant beliefs by aiming for improved individual understanding it is simple – **You are the value.**

Astrology goes full circle. From the basis for the two most populous religions in the human race, onto design in our characteristics, and a potential of each individual experiencing multiple lifetimes. You can see your functionality and compatibilities defined by people you have never met. How?

**Value at the start:** Two significant aspects of a child's developmental years are able to be used to further their lifetime: **1.** The beginning time and location of a lifetime stipulates human characteristics. **2.** Words spoken in infancy show potential beyond simply children's stories. The initial years can potentially deliver traumatic memories entrusted in words to the people who protect them the most.

The beginning of a lifetime has always been more important than humans understood.

Parent's raising a child could use a Birth Chart to improve the child's life potentials through mild guidance. Bestowed characteristics means there is intended variance in individual's functionality: Hence no one piece of work would resonate in every individual's mind. This book is not an attempt at replacing a religion. It is an attempt to liberate people believing in religions shown as incorrect – to supersede those ways with superior understanding.

Belief of higher power speaking through one person changes to an analysis and trust in yourself, other people close enough to you and the youngest individuals. If you interpret our characteristics as bestowed, and our functions as specified, then you understand our being here is potentially purposeful.

Arguably a religion's most important individual continually is the unproven god being praised. In Astrology the most important individual at any time is the individual analysing. You are the living breathing evidence of design. In religion you are told how you should or should not lead your life. In Astrology you are shown a starting hand for your strengths, weaknesses, likes, dislikes, and potential paths of success. Finding a stronger position to live your life is strengthened. If a person wants to make a difference – They have more chance if understanding their best opportunity via their functionality. We do not have access to the word or intent of “god” or higher beings via religion; but through Astrology.

Judaism claims Jews are the chosen people.

**We are all the chosen people.**

Each person has purpose, whether self-chosen beyond here or chosen by something “higher”. We are each here with the capability to make a difference in this temporary time. We are each here with purpose and reason.

**Astrology:** Everyone has a place in this world. They just need to understand how to find it. Is all of this true?

It starts with you. The truth is in you.

This, unlike religious claims, is not told irrespective of you and your mind. Instead it asks you to look inside yourself.

It is interactive. Look at your own **Birth Chart**.

If it appears true ask yourself: Why?

Did you willingly decide to come here? Why do you think you are here without knowing the full reason during this time?

Difficulty can **increase** the **value of success** and the **potential of failure**. If choosing to be here then you did not arrive to fail. Not knowing the basis for being here accentuates the value of success and the potentials of failure.

What do we do in this scenario? Your bestowed talents are tools to use. This world changes through the efforts of individuals. In a species capable of negatives what do you do to push the ways of the world unto better levels? Are there consequences for each of us beyond this setting due to extreme negativities continuing here?

You were once a child. Could you be again?

You could be the past, the present and the future. What world would you want to return to? If you were to return here through your own choice, or if your return were needed: What sort of a world would you want to return to?

An “all loving” god is not the basis for a species killing and deceiving, abusing children, or for the brutality of the wild with animals feeding from each other to survive. If this temporary lifetime is a test how do we elevate this species existence to levels it has not yet seen, and then maintain? Intellectually lesser species with their instinctual ways function in their limitations but the human race is capable of better.



Which test is greater? The individual test of “what can I achieve or accrue”, or the test of elevating the collective toward higher levels? One can contribute to the other. Each are important. But does ignoring the rest to focus on yourself lead to a better world? What if selfishness from other individual’s is deliberately causing your survival to become harder and therefore decreases the possibility of making a difference?

In this human form, without consent, you are given a name, nationality, an ethnic race, gender, possibly a religion, and more. While unknowing of why you are here you may defend essences of your existence that in another lifetime would not apply to you. We arrive into this world and find ourselves in unnecessary arguments of needless negativity. Race, gender, religion, sexuality, nationality – any of the essences of our current lives would potentially be different if here again in another lifetime.

Your bias could or would differ in another lifetime. If there is a next time, by way of majority and minority your position may be reversed. Societal position, religion, nationality or gender bestowed – none of us know why we are here and each of these are variances potentially not applying to a past or future life in the human form.

Each individual learns while tested continually from the simplistic to the complexed potentials of human existence.

We each have something to offer.

But do we try beyond our own survival?

Logic can bring an interpretation of this life being a test. Estimating the outcome of human behaviours via logic can be flawed.

Humans can be illogical via emotion or differing levels of intellect, for example. Yet this does not render “logic” as flawed when applying logic to the human setting. Simplistic / complexed essences can combine to indicate this experience as a test.

Not knowing the reason adds to the testing nature of human’s living in survival mode in a species capable of right and wrong. Confusion accentuates the value of the outcome:  
**What do you do?**

In survival. For a temporary period of time.

When other people can be a threat to you.

How are you influenced? How do you aim? How do you get what you want? As part of a species requiring trust – each individual experiences minimal essences of the world while individuals blindly **believe** and people can / do deceive. Do you make a difference? This setting and potential test may have been something you waited for in expectancy.

Now you are here.

The beginning of this lifetime may not have been the beginning of you. If it were not then would the end here in the human form be the end of **you**?

*If life is a test what is success?*

Debunking of a religion is a reason to unite rather than fight. Examples of children claiming to have led a previous life as a Christian, Muslim or Jew exist yet in this lifetime they have **not** been born in a family of the same religion.

Believing a “perfect” being created this existence could encourage people to look toward something for guidance instead of looking to themselves to make a difference. To pray for something better instead of creating something better. It is not what we believe that counts most but what we do that matters. It is easier while unknowing of why we exist to ask someone or something else to do “what is needed”.

Humans, unaware as to why they were here, developed belief structures on the basis of giving guidance of “right” from “wrong”. The human sensory system is susceptible to bias and misinterpretation. This can grow further via emotion. The human mind can convince itself to remain in its interpretation even if seeing a belief debunked. To show a religion as wrong in its claim via simple logic is progression in human history – It is not automatically significant to interpret incorrectly unless unwilling to try and adjust.

For people to take orders via guidance the words were packaged as “intent from higher power responsible for this existence”. In an animalistic species capable of good and bad, particularly in lesser times with lesser laws it can be necessary to have control measures. These belief structures, working via fear of the unknown and with the claim of what would supposedly await beyond, were developed likely with positive intent regarding peaceful living yet with lesser interpretations than optimum and the possibility to debunk them.

A **Birth Chart** with its intricacies would have been difficult and time consuming to produce in lesser times yet the digitalisation enables fast access to complex information: Basic traits on the basis of modality and element combination, logical continuations, complimentary opposite’s, and more, show intricacies that have been misunderstood.

Knowing why we are here whilst here does not aid the spontaneity, unpredictability or testing nature of this species. Arguably it would diminish the difficulty of human living. Potentials to accomplish are greater with knowledge yet the value of accomplishment could be higher when unknowing. Even if we were to discuss the truthful reason for this existence we could be unable to provide confirmation. It is up to an individual to rationalise the reality of this setting while here without knowing. We each exist in testing circumstance needing to focus, aim, and improve, yet trust.

Creating guidance within the unknown is commendable – but practicality brings persistence in progress.

Specified Individualised Guidance supersedes belief as a step in human progress. Religions are based on Astrology yet Astrology is applicable to all. It is not for any “exclusive” society, or sect in the human race. Religions stemming from Astrology discriminated against sexualities and genders – They took from legitimacy but functioned illegitimately.

Judaism utilised Astrology to claim Jews were the chosen people “who rule the world financially when their ‘messiah’ returns” in the “Messianic Age” – The Age of Aquarius. An “Us and Them” mentality. Yet Astrology is for all. Judaism uses Reincarnation to tell Jews they lead multiple lives as Jews with tasks to complete over multiple lifetimes – until complete. Heaven for eternity does not inspire enough motivation to make a difference yet Reincarnation can motivate. Interpretation could be created of a potential to return here without an “Us and Them” mentality.

In this survival setting we can progress beyond words of lesser times.

Belief stipulates the mentality.

Mentality stipulates the reality.

The means of moving forward is truth and honesty.

Men are not above women. Homosexuality should not bring lesser rights. Women should not have additional stipulations on what they can wear. Education should not be subject to gender.

What stipulates success?

Who gives this species guidance?

Throughout this species history the majority of people have likely not walked the path they were most suited to. Now the availability exists better than before. It requires persistence in fair analysis with an open mind. Astrology is not a new religion. Blind belief enables manipulation. The true flaw in Astrology is the potential to manipulate the information in order to bring distrust of the subject in future.

If a system exists for human mental functioning, and the total number of combinations in a Birth Chart are high: Why would you live once only? Why would your test be as niche or specific to this one life? Why not compare your accomplishments and decisions in another lifetime under differing circumstance? **What do you do while here?** Honesty or deception? Positivity, negativity or neutrality in survival? What are you beyond here? What stipulates success? Success while here may not be perceived as “success” beyond. At the end of this temporary experience we may learn the value of what we contributed and accomplished.

Atheist's common theory is an inadvertently belittling and derogatory concept. To say you were born here to go through the challenges each day without reason is pessimism. It is not to say adopting the belief of atheism should be punishable. Each should be able to scrutinise without penalty.

Human living:

People can lack opportunity or automatically have abundant opportunity based on where their life begun. Why would you as a human conform to this continuing if you interpret this as the one life we each lead? Is it a belittlement to think we are each here striving to survive on the basis of luck and randomised circumstance due to not knowing a basis?

Why does a Leo fixate on trying to be the best while a Sagittarius becomes philosophical and analyses the bigger picture but generalises people through naivety and a lack of attention to detail? How you function in this lifetime is not necessarily how you function in another lifetime or beyond this setting. In a species in survival disagreeing over right or wrong based on natural interpretations is it more logical to theorise / rationalise: Life is a test.

**Reincarnation Potentials:**

If you could be beyond this existence then this form is not you. You leave it behind. The human race: A species specific to here? While here you experience the limitations of a species with similarities to other animalistic species. Thinking this is you should give greater desire to make the most of this life. Yet many have slept walked – just drifted by on autopilot. What if via interpreting the possibility of returning here you would supersede those potentials?

This physical is bestowed to you. It stores the mind. The mind stores the base functionality bestowed in this lifetime. Why were you born into the species, ethnicity and family you entered into but not another? If Reincarnation is true it is not to guarantee you will be back in a human form. Have humans existed for eternity? Could you only enter this universe when humans exist? You operate in the limitations of this species. If we exist beyond could we operate in the limitations of other species? Do you interpret other species as just being here for humans, or that they are something beyond too? Young males can see women as objects. They can fail to see women as real, living, people with thoughts, fears and aims. It is the same type of limited mind. If we are something beyond then why would less capable animals not be? Are they “souls”, or “energy” as we can reference, that has not yet travelled as far in their journey within these competitive species living in survival?

If beyond exists is it not rational to think we could be here again as opposed to being forced into a singular location for a never ending period of time named “heaven”?

**People see the “Here and Now”.**

What if the best possible “love of your life” was born 50 years before or after you? Why would the individual who is your best possible partner / relationship compatibility in your one lifetime never be met by you? If this were your one life would you not be fixated on meeting the person who brings the best version of life with you. That may then lead to potentially knowing them beyond here in a *permanent* existence.

If this were the one time you were here would you cease wasting as much time as a person does on average? Would you strive for the people in developing nations to have greater opportunity in their one life? What would be the reason for working full time in conditions you were unhappy with by contributing to the evolution of this species through hours of sacrifice while unaware of why you exist? People have fixated heavily on career to the point of working the majority of each day each week. If this is their one life – Why? Would people not have had a greater drive to live freer in this lifetime if it were their one lifetime? If this were a place you would never return to would you not aim to change the economy to free people’s lives through each individual in a “developed nation” working less hours and people in “developing nations” working more to have more opportunities? Why do humans experience the challenges each day to maintain an ever degrading form while striving to move forwards in this life?

What would you experience if the belief structure giving yourself or your loved ones peace of mind in this lifetime were a lie, yet anyone here would only learn of the deceit when they passed on from here?



What if in that moment we do not know what the higher power is or where we really are but find ourselves searching for, or beginning, a new life? Potentially we are closer to legitimacy via evidence of Reincarnation, aided by debunking of predominant belief structures. It implies to us this here and now is not us in our entirety – what we see in our physical is our image in this one lifetime. Beyond, we are potentially different. Humans need to understand they are not the centre of the universe – they are more important than the vanity theory.

The fixation should be your value, not vanity – individuals can be a difference without generalised guidance. If you were placed in the strongest positions to improve the world do you think being born into what has been “developed nations” was absolutely randomised? Or is a person born into existing poverty, religious dominance or apparent “racial superiority” because this is them, or you? When looking do we see a need to improve human ways when insufficient? Are we here to drift by and wait to die – failing to make a difference? That mentality is from somebody still in their infancy no matter their physical age.

If this is your one life does it promote a selfishness to get what you can as opposed to looking beyond yourself and the “Here and Now”, in order to ask the relevant question of “What if I am back here?”

Whether eager to live longer, live again or simply not disappear into nothingness, who is humble enough to make the efforts sufficient on a positive scale with their life? Who will assist eradication of poverty? Expose deceit and corruption? How will people analyse genders, race and sex on equality? You are not here to do nothing. What is the purpose?

**Reincarnation** can be a **Reinvestment** – dedicating time, energy, effort and intellect toward the accomplishment of this species levels increasing through using what you have been given to accomplish and improve. Are you here to feel helpless / lost? This world is the land of opportunity for individuals who aim to make a difference.

How many live without the opportunity to maximise implementing their talents? If you are to return here in a future lifetime – Where will you be born? Into poverty? A shack in a slum surrounded by starvation? It is said humans are more selfish than selfless – such is our way whilst in survival mode.

Think of the notion no human does something for nothing – no human is entirely selfless; when we do something we do not “benefit” from we still get a good feeling inside from having done a good deed – this is not a bad function, but it is not something for nothing, nor selfless, because the good feeling has given something back to the giver. It may have provided inspiration or motivation. When we say we need to leave a better world for the future generations come the day we each pass on – is that notion sufficient motivation for the greater numbers to collectively make a difference? Does that statement inspire enough people to produce both words and actions with intent to make a positive difference on people’s mentalities and actions? If we lead multiple lives in this world would it become sufficient motivation to see the problems we create through a lack of accepted responsibility on each of our own behaviours could cause us to lead an even more difficult or traumatic life in future? That as hard or testing as this life may be, as a subsequence and consequence of our actions in this lifetime, we may lead an even tougher more traumatic life in future because we did not choose to do enough now?

The notion this is not you in your entirety could cause confusion yet would it be any more confusing than not knowing the reason of why we are here? Or would it bring confidence that you are here to experience and accomplish? Being here in another lifetime could cause conflicting thoughts as each second you get older would be a second closer to being young again. Some would dislike being as vulnerable as infancy again while lacking knowledge and needing to be cared for at an earlier age.

Said circumstance can provide daunting thoughts or peace of mind. The subject of Reincarnation can be a remedy in some ways but a worry in others, depending upon the perception of an individual. A perception appearing to be at least in part bestowed by characteristics held in this lifetime.

It poses the question of how we want the future in this world to shape. Overworked and underpaid or enough time via clean living for all to see the world? The beautiful locations, the advancements in technological capability, the essences of human living you wish you were naturally better at, the places you are fond of or wish to see but may never do so in this lifetime would not be lost – you would still have the opportunity to experience them in another lifetime. In that lifetime would you want to return to a species understanding responsibility? Not causing the extinction of other species? Not polluting oceans and lands? Not waging war via lies and deceit? Not failing to find the correct path on an individual basis? No longer predominant in people not truly getting a say? Without enslavement and ignorance? If life is actually a test – What do you do? What kind of a world would you want to return to?

Do not devalue the potentials of this lifetime. Particularly if interpreting you can lead multiple lifetimes. This one has its experiences and possibilities.

There is no perfect remedy for this flawed species. Individuals may wish to leave early but what if not living your life “sufficiently” meant you simply returned to an equivalent life in future? How could that harm you beyond this species? Leaving early could cause a need to return and strengthen further through persistence and improvement. **“Try again”**. Prolonging the time taken for the intended outcome – One you may have signed up to aim for.

Negative *potentials* persist. Are there repercussions beyond this life for behaviours within this human form? When you can see intent and design you understand there is likely something beyond this “Here and Now”. If you produce negativities to a vast extent does that bring a need to be penalised beyond this lifetime? Asking for “forgiveness” may be meaningless. Here we are: temporary and ageing – while seeking to maintain our levels. There, beyond, we may be permanent unless the existence has the opportunity to be taken away.

Humans likely cannot supersede speculation. Reason: For this existence to maintain the “difficulties” we as a species likely could not know our basis. The variables add to the testing human nature adding weight to the question:

What do you do within this testing circumstance? Do you succumb to the weakness? Similar to a religious question: Here is temporary. What of beyond? Do you want repercussions in a potentially infinite place and existence? Do you want repercussions in another temporary lifetime?

Multiple lifetimes can diminish greed in this lifetime. The desperation to have everything due to the belief that “this is my one life”. There is a difference we can each make for today’s generation and the generations of the future – of which we may be part of. An eagerness for ascertaining as much as possible within the existing financial system could be replaced with an interpretation of investment in the people of this world – to further the general potentials without enslaving humans. Through understanding you are potentially returning to this world you can understand the need for improvement.

If you could lead multiple lifetimes then this “here and now” is not you. This form is temporary and bestowed. You are here for a limited amount of time in an ever degrading mind and body. Why would this be you in your entirety? You have opportunity and capability in a testing circumstance.

Imagine being born in a future lifetime surrounded by extreme poverty. Surrounded by starvation while living in a shack in a slum. Poor dieting meaning lower energy levels with next to no opportunity at employment. No real education meaning employers will not want you, particularly from overseas. Yet overseas they work more hours than they would typically want and are enslaved to a financial system. Could the system be changed to diminish their hours so you could work too without their lives being hindered?

If a person understood they could be part of another nation in future, another gender, another ethnicity, another religion, would there be a greater care for all as opposed to a needless “Us and Them” mentality?

Extreme perspectives can, and have, developed via religion.

To acknowledge Reincarnation or the end of this life not being the end of you could bring detrimental changes in perspectives. One is extreme behaviours. Are there universal perfect remedies to the variance of human potentials? Unlikely. What if this lifetime were a lifetime for you to make a difference in ways you cannot yet see? Individuals could fail in understanding the value they have in this lifetime or the experiences on offer to them. What has not yet happened may be valuable beyond this time. Have you aimed sufficiently? Will you?

If this is a test then how do you succeed and “pass” it? In a world of potential needless negativity it should be easy to see ways of truly succeeding. Positivity. Genuine intent. Material results in making a difference. Maintaining a collective level sufficient to all. When people say, “It is not our problem” regarding issues on the other side of the world – child labour, slave labour, humans trafficked, bombs dropping, extreme poverty – it may be; both in failure during this lifetime to seek change, in experiences for a future lifetime due to the repercussions, and beyond the human setting. The other side of the world is accessible immediately via the internet and in a day of travel. It is not far away.

Envisioning the future can be a bleak or ominous vision.

By seeing the positives as the greatest potential a person could want to experience those future times. Through interpreting we could lead multiple lives the potential envy to living in more advanced levels could be withheld.

This world is not a place to just believe, or trust, in something supposedly watching over each of us – of which if true would have enabled negative behaviours. We are each here for a limited space of time with the ability to make a difference. What do you do? Blind trust is not the remedy. You have the capability. What makes a difference?

Instead of imagining a place named “Heaven” – supposedly *positive*, *peaceful* or *pleasurable* – seek improvement here. It supersedes to: Drive, motivate and strengthen – *positively*, *peacefully* and *productively* for better through honesty, effort and strength. Literal change supersedes escapism or adopting a lazy mentality. How heaven is envisaged – *positive*, *peaceful* and *pleasurable* – can be, to an extent, transferred to “here”. The negative potentials of this testing setting would always persist yet without effort they will supersede. We can diminish them.

We experience here. We can only envisage there.

Why hope for there if we can improve here?

At time of writing the average human life span is around 72 years of age when taking into account all people registered as born and passing on. We sleep around a third of our life on average. From the average life length of 72 years: 48 years would be spent conscious.

48 years of experiencing the world and seeking to influence it, the people around us and our own life through our decisions in an ever degrading mind and body. Less than half a century of decision making to influence this world. Is this you in your entirety here in this human form – of which can be used to improve / enjoy this setting?

When looking at what many perceive as “success”, often people ask, “Why are Jewish people frequently in positions of success? Does their religion cause / influence the outcome?” Predominantly three reasons.

**One**, Judaism teaches it is not what you believe but what you do that counts in this world.

**Two**, Jews are taught they will return here in future lifetimes via reincarnating multiple times until they have accomplished a full set of responsibilities on a list.

**Three**, an already established network of Jewish or Zionist individuals are in high “powered” positions enabling opportunity to people who are part of the same group. There is a unity where opportunity is shared within. Jewish people frequent positions of “success”. It can help shape the world when they cooperate. Judaism teaches a perceived responsibility as “the chosen people” thus the mind can be honed to make a difference in their movements regarding this species.

Heaven for eternity promotes a lax mentality to making a difference. The “Me, me, me” mentality of humans within an ever fatiguing mind and body can cause interpretation of simply living here before “peace” beyond. How many people think this is their one life and they have to just make it through before they will “spend eternity in heaven”? Does the belief evoke a lazy minded mentality to improving this world?

The problems here “will not be yours in heaven”. You are said to be rewarded for having done nothing more than affiliating to a belief structure. The motivation is not there.



This compared to the claim of being the “chosen people” and returning here in future lifetimes is a reason why a large contingent of the population seek escapism and fail to make a sufficient difference while Jews with an exclusivity and “chosen people” mentality mostly stay strong by working together while elevating themselves to higher positions. The mentality stipulates the reality. It causes us to make a difference or fail to do so.

You live in a world while unknowing of why you are here. You are surrounded by individuals in survival mode like you. You are surrounded by other species in survival mode – killing and eating to live.

Why? Is it to test yourself in this environment when capable of a path potentially good, bad or both while unable to recall the basis for entering? Why are we in a world with much tragedy and killing while some are eager to live forever due to the fear of the unknown? Is the basis for being here to simply get by and fixate on little? Living to die / Living to get by: With an economy, trapping people, and used to trap people. The human made concept of finance designed to assist our function can hinder intent for a better world.

Life is testing in this temporary lifetime as part of a species enjoying competition yet unknowing as to why it exists. How does the human race develop across differing generations of billions of individuals all unknowing of why they exist? In a limited form for a short lifetime with an ever degrading mind and body whilst trying to preserve it.

Why would this be you?

The everyday struggle, strife, challenge and testing circumstance logically appears to have reason. Otherwise why would we care enough to persist? This here, now, is not you. Whilst in this human form what will you do? Succumb to the standardised ways of this species and fall into its traps; or seek to do “good” for the “greater good”?

To build yourself and people around you.

While many people wait on others it begins with you.

What is “average” or normal may not be good enough – What standards would you select irrespective of what you saw as a child and what you see now? Here, now, perhaps people are falling below the standards they should set because they are accustomed to what is “normal”.

**Literal Circumstance Metaphorically:**

We are standing around a circle, positioned at any point on the cusp of the 360 degree line. It is wide and expansive, we can barely see most individual's standing in their positions around the circumference.

In the centre is a smaller circle, it is lit up – illuminating brightly – the point the majority wish to reach.

It is called “The Greater Good”.

Based upon the position you are standing in, you interpret the specific path you are on as the best way to achieve making it to where almost all of us want to be. However, many hurdles are available along the way and are invisible to you right now. Passing them brings accomplishment.

People surrounding the circle in differing positions want essentially the same as you – A species fulfilling its potentials while our paths and individual outcomes remain our choice. Individuals opposite you do not oppose you.

They simply have differing journeys to travel via their own perspectives. They are not your enemy. You are finding the same goal. Interpretations on which is “the best journey” differ, but this does not mean you are opposed to each other. You are simply holding differing interpretations.

You will not always be right. Neither will other people. Even if opposite one another; we are still on the same side – the only side of the circle – one surrounding finding our best life. We each deserve the opportunity in this world to be the best we can be. This species deserves our efforts for it to become the best it can be: It goes full circle.

Life is a Test.

You do not know why you are here.

But you are strong enough to exist.

Did you choose to experience this?

While here you likely cannot know.

Yet, you are strong enough to persist.

Religions were created – as we did not have the answers.

It is up to an individual to ask:

What am I beyond?

Who am I beyond?

Where am I beyond?

How do I function beyond?

What do we do in our time here?

What will make our time successful?

In this human experience you are an “Individual”.

A word referencing a singular has the last four letters: “Dual”. An avoidable inclusion referring to two.

“Divi” are the four letters prior. They are the first four letters of the word “divided”.

“In” are the first two letters, referring to you being inside something – the human form is not you in your entirety.

Why construct a word partly referencing two within a word referencing one? There is structuring within the English language thus intent and design.

In-divi-dual:

You are here, “**in**” this human form, “**divi**-ded” from that which you are beyond, “**dual**” in your nature.

You are one individual from billions.

Why are we each here?

Are we here to do nothing or something in a world and a species capable of difficulties? A species capable of showing its weaker potentials? We create words and join them together to mean new words. Why “dual” in a word referencing the singular?

You were born and are here now. Do you think this is entirely **you**? Are you something beyond “here”? Logic can indicate this is not all there is of our existences. “Individual” refers to each person as *being here*; yet the word can also refer to each of us as something *beyond here and now*.

# Perspective: Here to There

## **Physical and Mental: Bestowed**

You conform to the ways of the species you are part of.

If “life” is too complicated; simplify it.

Break down this experience piece by piece logically.

Here for a limited amount of time in an ever degrading mind and body with much of our existence bestowed. Are you aware of every appearance and function in your physical form?

You are able to succumb to this species ways until recognising its deficiencies and seeing your own aims. “Society” supposedly has its expectations of each gender.

You were born, your biological sex was bestowed, and emotions are the result of chemical reactions inside the body. Do you think the biological sex you possess right now is you beyond this lifetime?

Decisions at time of understanding the least – childhood – can stipulate opportunities within an individual’s prime – adulthood.

Is this your only lifetime or one of multiple?

Science / Luck. XX chromosomes held by your mother brought an X chromosome to you. XY chromosomes held by your father meant one chromosome came to you as either an X chromosome, rendering you female, or a Y chromosome rendering you male.

The X and Y chromosome gave equal chance regarding which sex you were assigned – Beyond “*luck*” humans do not understand a / the reason of why one chromosome, but not the other, from your father joined to stipulate your sex in this life. If luck is the reasoning then the entirety of this lifetime could have been different simply based on a 50-50 chance. If this is “you” why would there be a chance or an equal chance through luck at being assigned a sex for the duration of this lifetime? Here you are in a human form for a limited time unknowing of the reason for being here. Bestowed characteristics and hormones give natural functioning to stipulate at least some of your interpretations in this lifetime.

Some individuals do not feel entirely comfortable with their sex and the “roles” the sex typically hold in “society”. Would an individual male pursuing have a problem in feeling comfortable, when doing what is regular in males, if they are male beyond this lifetime? Would it be natural instinct without hesitance or worry?

Young men growing up while insecure can interpret they have to “prove themselves”. Women out of insecurity can want to understand what is “needed” to be seen as “attractive”. If these were our sex / gender beyond this lifetime would each individual be sufficiently comfortable in them?

To be fair: This may be the first time in the sex. We may then take it beyond. But if we can return? With the potential of reincarnation – is confusion accentuated?

Regular questions:

Am I attractive?

Am I feminine enough?

Am I masculine enough?

If this was you would it be in doubt?

The sex, bestowed in this lifetime, with its stigma's and stereotypes based on human survival hierarchy in an animalistic species, is potentially not a sex you have beyond here / this lifetime.

If you have a sex at all beyond this human form.

Some of your appearance: Bestowed by your relatives.

Your body scent can depend on what you eat.

Your name – a branding typically at birth.

Your bestowed characteristics are based on the time and location of your birth. Your emotions based upon chemical reactions within the human form subsequent to experiences and your biological sex. Your biological sex and hormones can stipulate desire in the human experience: Without you having the fullest control on their function.

Subtle differences between men and women's physicals: Chest and hip shape, bone structure, fat and muscle proportions – The small differences can make a massive difference in the human interpretation. Is this body permanent? You possess this body in this lifetime but does it stipulate your appearance beyond?



**An itch:** Right now if you mentally commanded your body to stop itching would it stop without your physical effort? What about if you told your body to never itch again – would it switch off the response and feeling?

The human form has its own core functionality. There is a chemical process for every action you have performed. You could not command your body's itch to cease just by thinking it. This body is yours in this lifetime but it has its own functionality.

We go through human life in bodies we for the most part do not control – we can command the basics only – unknowing of why we are here. We can each think this is “me”. Our minds and bodies are dictated by what is bestowed. Our accents by people around us predominantly during our upbringing. How do you sound beyond this life if you make noise? We leave our bodies behind come the day we leave this world. We naturally think about ourselves and wanting to be important but the majority are over worked or too lazy to give their importance. Humans can seek a fictitious branding of importance from people who do not know why they are here whilst we worry about what they think of us. Are they your natural functions outside of here when you are not having a human experience?

Whilst you function in this way and it seems natural – Do you question it? Do you ask why you give importance to other people's thoughts or interpretations when humans can make mistakes and interpret wrongly, or why their thoughts would matter when they are simply a part of any one person's mind frame temporarily and do not necessarily present fact? They have naturally bestowed functionality. Their way is theirs, and yours is yours.

The human body is a vessel enabling accomplishment in this setting – blood flow carries nutrients, internal organs function without you consciously commanding them to. We command muscle movements, where our eyes aim, and what we say. We do not actively consciously deliberately remind our body to persist in functioning throughout every second of every day. The body breathes without conscious command. We control the basics to focus on this experience while influencing our environment with an aim to accomplish – coming in varying and / or ambiguous forms due to the functions of a species within the unknown.

*Hypothetically:* You were the, or a, creator of a universe. Imagine through advanced methods you were to enable life within the universe. You were to bestow, upon those living within, not only physical characteristics but mental also – you could not just give random physical characteristics to whatever form you had given life to. They would need direction, function and purpose. Thus intent and design through persona.

How would you bestow, to each individual born, the means of their functionality? Would you continually actively do this, or passively through installing a system to continually bestow functionality on the individuals entering?

Do you persist continually with a reoccurring process of bestowing characteristics for billions, and eventually trillions, of individuals or instead use practicality through a system to implement continually automatically? For example, positioning's of celestial bodies in the solar system relative to the individual at the time their life begun? A system assigning characteristics automatically. Like a clock telling the time instead of you continually counting.

The physical: bestowed with reoccurring practicality. Mental function is not purely due to randomised circumstance.

You were born, your temporary physical was bestowed: Limitations imposed. Some people are short who wish to be taller. Some; tall who wish to be shorter. Some females wish to be male. Biological sex is bestowed. We do not understand if it is anything more than luck regarding which chromosome arrives from our father's side.

Why would you be anything other than what you want to be if this is you in your entirety?

Why would your physical be assigned without your choice? How many feelings do people succumb to within this human experience? Pleasure and anger potentially stipulate a rational individual's decisions. How many individuals are introverted but want to be outgoing, or seek a largely different physical appearance?

Why would you be here for such a short space of "time" in this confusion if this is you?

Here having a human experience – insecurities on unimportant essences: nose size, feet size, the size of hips, shoulders, or chest. Do you think you have those insecurities beyond here? Come the day you pass on you leave your body. You may not be in a human form when leaving here. Why would you have insecurities beyond? **Human insecurities** regarding essences of human living and the human form. The personality is defined by way of the time you were born. Subsequently it can be developed and accentuated, depending on the individual who possesses it, through decisions or life experiences. You operate with the hand you are dealt.

Who you are is not necessarily how you appear. Some people dress as they “feel comfortable” – usually based upon the appearance of their bestowed physical. But perhaps they would prefer to wear other clothes, or hear no opinions.

***Humans:*** An appearance dominated species. Nobody is old. Simply old by human standards. Humans feel and see the ageing of this temporary human form and recognise old by human standards. No person lives a lifetime long enough to be “old”. Humans are initially, naturally, appearance focused yet, to the best of our understanding, we have done nothing to earn our initial basis of having more or less physical attractiveness.

Is this you entirely?

It is an inferiority complex to think combining other people’s DNA would give way to your appearance for **eternity**. Here, a continuation from two people to another, and two more people to another, continuing throughout human history brings this human appearance. It is simply an essence of this experience with which you are recognised here.

No stigmas. No stereotypes.

Do you. There is nothing to conform to.

Look at the complication of our existence.

We seek to maintain ourselves in an ever degrading mind and body, before taking forward steps within a fatiguing form in the confusion of the unknown.

A temporary lifetime testing you each day.

### **Survival Mode:**

The human race exists with differing ways and fear of each other while competing in the unknown. A setting seeming as if designed for struggle, progress and accomplishment. Survival mode and its potentials show varied human evolutions in a world requiring trust.

In survival people try to climb – triggering increased potential of deceit and greed in an attempt to bring potential comfort via gaining resources. In survival we seek to not fall behind others. We aim to climb higher. Competition.

How many people have the “Me, me, me” mentality through survival mode?

The “I, I, I” interpretation.

If life is a test what do you do in this difficulty?

Through understanding you can adjust mentality. Place yourself in another person’s position. The survival mode of homelessness, and its lack of opportunity in a world of opportunity, or when born into poverty, or the bombs dropping on innocent life – all can cease if people be their best version – which would extend beyond fixating on our own existence. Which is greater: The individual or the collective? No-one does it by themselves or is “self-made”. The opportunities of today and tomorrow are subject to the efforts of humans before and side by side to us. People from different walks of life irrespective of how they would coexist contributed. The greatest accomplishment is what is right for the greater good.

Humans thought they were the centre of the universe.

Vanity driven? Or a species in survival mode needing guidance to inspire improvement? According to science; we are not even the centre of our own solar system.

We classify this species as intelligent yet through higher capability than other species humans recognise we produce advanced stupidity through needless behaviours: the bad treatment of this planet, ourselves, other species and each other. We are here for limited time in an ever degrading mind and body fatiguing regularly within a species whose behaviours parallel to and extend from species in the wild.

Human ways:

Animalistic instincts with advanced intellect.

Humans can watch like the animals in the wild while wrongdoing occurs – even funding it through war via lies. And instead of trying to cease it we continue drifting by waiting to die in escapism – similar to the behaviours of animals in the wild. You were born into this species – one higher in capability. Why do some humans function like lower intellect species in survival regarding fear and selfishness?

You are above them.

We fear individuals with more power. We understand how we function thus fear exists for another to be in a higher position. If we were purely innocent the fear would not exist. The ways of functioning are bestowed upon you just like the varying ways of functioning are bestowed upon each of the other species. What do you do whilst here and what constitutes actual success in the time you are in this world? Without knowledge of our reason for existing the need to learn exists. Where we go is partly up to you. Predators will kill – just like in the wild. The masses need not sleep walk or drift by.

## **The Theory of Death.**

Coupled with the fear of the unknown this species classifies the end of this temporary lifetime as “death”. Beyond missing the people we care for the notion of “death” is arguably a combination of inadvertent vanity, and fear.

**Vanity:** The notion existed to being the centre of the universe. At least half the world’s belief structures claim our creator is “perfect”. The claim exists to being intelligent yet through advanced intellect this species can produce forms of stupidity through cancerous behaviours.

Vanity contributes to the theory of “death”. If someone is not here in all we can see in this singular lifetime it does not render them as “dead”. This species – is it all we will ever be? Is this all there is for us? It is the vanity of the human race: Criticism of this species is not specific to you – Your functionality beyond this life may be different. But while here humans have branded our existence as “number 1”, the centre and the standard bearer. Partly through human natural vanity.

**Fear:** Not knowing why you are here. Not knowing what is beyond. The initial interpretation of beyond can be darkness, subsequently replaced by religious notions of vast light – giving peace of mind through the opposite. The most predominant religion, Christianity, is itself sun worship.

When you combine vanity and fear to reference the end of this short lifetime we have the word – “Death”. We pass on from here. We could theorise you are something much more pure than this animalistic species. To not be here does not mean **you** are “dead”.

The standardised interpretation of leaving here being “death” is childlike. The body and mind dies. But do you? This species is unaware of beyond thus to leave here brings fear. Likewise this species can be prone to believing it is more important than it is – “the centre of the universe”.

“**Death**”: a testing factor of human life as we no longer see someone we shared this world with, bringing more unknown into the unknown and to a situation where we experience a miniscule percentage of the events in the world for every second of our lives.

We live in the unknown while unknowing of whether there is “beyond”. What is “unknown” is an essence of this testing scenario where your strength is continually measured. We fear for, and miss, *them*.

The simplicities of this human form can produce fear. Or, peace of mind through logical thought.

Do you want to live forever in this human form? What would this become? Can you imagine what you would look like at 140 years of age if science does not enable rejuvenation? How many surgeries or injections would you need in order to be mobile? Why fear “death”? Would you not fear the future if this lifetime were for forever? If you lived to be far older than the average age of “passing on” you may find this life had become unenjoyable. This is without beginning to discuss how the majority would persist in providing for themselves “financially”. Every second you get older may be a second closer to being young again.



What if this species knew why it was here and how all this came into existence – How would the human race function? We may never understand this while here.

To understand would evade core elements providing confusion. It could diminish the challenge of being here.

Within this testing circumstance of survival mode in the unknown, while experiencing a world able to provide for you yet consume you, and while you are strong enough to both exist and persist: What do you do amidst the confusion of people holding conflicting interpretations on right from wrong and like from dislike?

Humans search for meaning in the unknown. What do you do? The end of this life is not necessarily the end of you.

## **Contradictory Nature:**

A strength can be a weakness.

That which gives life can consume.

Fire for heat yet it burns.

Water to survive yet it drowns.

Earth for support yet it can swallow.

Air to breathe yet pure oxygen can kill.

Humans live continually within testing nature: An “intelligent” species needing to live responsibly – yet wanting more. Surrounded by the elements that give but can take while we try to build better living.

Travelling at high speed can be exhilarating yet it can kill. Humans can catch disease via physical actions designed to be found pleasurable, impairing their health permanently.

No-one wants to be purely alone yet meeting people can be a risk. It is entering the unknown. If you do not take risks you risk almost all the potentials of this lifetime. Loving is to risk betrayal. To not care is to become lonely. Humans chase love but can wrongfully generate hate when they do not get what they want. There may be enjoyment in escapism yet escapism is an ignorance to what matters. Exercise is necessary for health yet can cause injury thus ill health. Healthy food is able to become unhealthy if not consumed in moderation. We kill to survive when not necessary.

Think of how brave you have to be understanding that someday your form will die. Until then you persist. Why?

This temporary form in a testing circumstance can be placed into a perspective with ease via simple logic applied to the complexity of contradictory living. No one way is perfect – we lead varied lives while some think only one way is right. Who sees best in a world where no-one sees everything, or understands the basis for being here as a human? Yet overstating opinions will continue through all generations.

People want to feel special. Who wants to accomplish it? Fixation on escapism in a fatiguing species is easy. In a world of potential needless negativity this is the land of opportunity for individuals who aim to make a difference.

We can seek guidance because of uncertainty. Who are you? Did you walk your path? Were you strong enough to do it without being swayed by other people? Did you listen enough and seek council when not understanding everything?

Which is right or optimum? If you function to be the best you can be through honesty what more is there regarding success in your time? What makes a difference to this world during and beyond your time on the essences mattering most?

Reoccurring practicality in the functioning of our physical yet the capacity for irrational functioning in our minds exists.

An uncivilised civilisation. An inhumane humanity.

Here, there are vast complexities to the simplicities.

Too much good can be bad.

When life is too easy – What does a person become?

The knocks can teach values.

Wealth and ease of life can cause ignorance.

Healthy finances in an unhealthy world: Having wealth to the amount of billions of dollars or pounds in a bank account is, to an extent, an indication of failure. All that money yet many people have nothing. Perceived as success but is it not failure when it does not make a difference to the many who need it? You can make more money but can anyone make more time? Do we use our time sufficiently as humans to improve here?

How many are selfless to the selfish?

Some lie to themselves yet resent others for lying to them.

Men want sex with women but some vilify women for being part of it, including the women they experienced it with.

You want people to like you yet do they like themselves? People seek to place themselves on a pedestal by disliking other individual's, looking down on them, but are *they* who, or where, *they* want to be and do they dislike you subsequently?

Humans: Basic needs – clean water / food to cease worldwide hunger – for all individuals have not been met. Yet we have the intellect to remedy the problems. The most capable of all species here struggles to provide for itself fully? Failure.

The world would be stronger moving forward with honesty and care but we fight while fearing because we are secretive instead of sharing. We create an “economy” to supposedly accentuate life yet we allow it to hinder.

Here in this limited form yet with much potential.

People in developing nations require help from people in developed nations yet people in first world circumstance predominantly have not cared enough through their survival being too hard. Design. The lack of care, yet in a future life: They could be there with lesser possibilities.

Some people need to stop being overly afraid. Other people need to stop being too brave. Stupidity can be confused with bravery. Intellect can be confused with cowardice, and vice versa. Insecurity can be confused with vanity dependent on its appearance.

The mind is in place to operate at its best when you are at an age of understanding less: Our teens and early twenties.

The contradictory nature of human beings.

A stint to the progress of humanity.

Yet an assistance in creating a testing setting.

Assistance through someone's constructive criticism.

Some do not like it: *They are not perfect.*

Light enables you to see but can blind you.

More intelligent than other species on the planet yet those species have not been the biggest cancer in this world. Through our intelligence we have provided *stupidity*.

This vanity driven species self-brands itself as intelligent. What are humans intelligent in comparison to? Other species we acknowledge as existing? Humans have been the species behaving as a significant detriment to the planet regarding pollution and waste.

Through intellect are we stupid?

Theory applied as of the "21<sup>st</sup> century":

War brings peace.

Drugs bring health.

Debt brings wealth:

We chased wealth while destroying the world.

We chased wealth while destroying our health.

Large sums of money: Spent to find life on other planets and even bigger sums of money killing life here.

*Ask yourself why a species disliking deception is as adverse to truth as the human race can be?*

Individuals as part of a collective.

We crave freedom but with it can be reckless.

Racial discrimination in adult years but innocence in infancy. Yet we need to tell each other to “grow up” when vilifying on prejudicial grounds to people doing no harm. Sometimes we need to remember the simplicities and go back to basics – so we may progress in the complexity of our advancing minds. Yet we do still need to live; and learn.

Yesterday’s pain can prevent tomorrow’s progress.

Some take their kids to the cinema, paying for tickets which fund “Hollywood”. A domain found to have a problem with paedophilia. In watching their films people seek escapism from existing world problems while funding the persistence of some of those problems until the specific problem receives a sufficient remedy. All this to sit in a dark room of strangers watching a potentially poor product.

When younger you may perceive you will live here forever. As an adult some have wished for it to be over. Why?

“Life” can be better. Why is it not yet sufficient?

To see beyond what is the “Me-me-me” mentality it can first be beneficial to look inside yourself.

Analysing your ways and reading your ways in words to assist the words resonating before you can better use your talents to make a difference in this world.

Pain for pleasure: Forcing the reproduction and slaughtering of innocent animals leading lives of misery on a conveyor belt in a factory to provide needless food when there are healthy affordable alternate food sources with a variety of good tastes.

Humans fear the unknown and subsequently seek the means to defend themselves, becoming a fear stimulant to other people.

Survival mode brings the need for self-preservation and trust in a species unknowing of why it exists. The invention of weapons as protection serves as a further threat. A dilemma of needed or not. Without; you have lesser means to defend yourself. With, you are a new potential threat.

To dominate this species has been a reoccurring intent by differing people over the course of its history. Without weapons each person is more prone to others recruiting higher numbers and feeling more confident to attack. With weapons the need for greater control exists due to the usage going too far. Differing outlooks. The potential to harm yet the need to trust.



The contradictory requirement:

Progression beyond assuming this species is special – people need to seek being special individually and as a species. The human race holds the highest capability of being detrimental and the only capability the majority understand of to make a difference. The escapist mentality enables problems to persist. Struggle and strife each day is not in order to fail.

**Us:** Needing control but not wanting to be controlled.

**Others:** Seeking to control but able to go too far.

Many fear “dying” but are too afraid to “live”.

When it is illusive – Humans want it. It may not hold value.

In seeking an easier life we need to work hard to get it.

We need to be egotistical enough to demand more in making a difference yet humble enough to understand each of us are one intricate part in a much larger importance.

Why is a species enslaved and struggling? Are you not born to live? What is living? Simply self-gain or moving beyond a survival level and making a difference?

When we are at our highest energy we are essentially near enough to our lowest level of understanding: Youth.

Permanence sought in what is seen as a temporary lifetime. Conflict found through seeking peace. Children are wishing to be adults. Adults wishing to be care free like children. Nobody knows why we are here but everybody has ideas while some package ideas as definitive. Those trying to boast are almost always the least impressive. Those trying to look amazing in public can frequently be the most insecure.

Embarrassed about uncertainty to the point people try to present themselves as “certain”. Needing not to care about people’s opinions but thinking about the judgemental ways of humans in survival mode, as part of a competitive species seeking to progress ahead of other individuals. Supposed opinions potentially conveyed through subtlety, directness, miscommunication or misunderstanding may not reflect what any individual is actually interpreting. Smoke screens and sugar coating a circumstance can cause people to want a retreat from social scenes they sought to be part of and instead they seek escapism until it becomes their fixation.

Some fed into what never mattered before questioning their existence but if they had looked beyond the immediate setting and been tranquil or unselfish in thought could they have seen what mattered most?

If unexposed to difficulties you become weak yet humans – ever fatiguing, ever degrading – typically want an easier life.

A feeling of “selfish” pleasure to a feeling of selfless love. Enticing the reproduction of this species.

22226

Some expect perfection from others yet we cannot go beyond being flawed.

Dilemmas form on the basis of what is best for other individual's compared to what is best for you.

A need for stability in what we understand – two people needed to create one child thus the child is not as comfortable in lesser conditions. Simple mental designs. Children from broken homes are significantly more likely to commit crime or suffer mental health problems than those from stable families. A simple effect via a dent in the structure.

Testing circumstance for the parents who no longer feel the same way about each other.

Another layer to the human experience potential.

How to stay strong and when to move on?

Which is best for who?

The predominant pleasure facility is our excretory facility bringing different interpretations of “right” from “wrong”. The sexual pleasure is not pure thus while in this species where nobody knows the true basis for being here there will be different interpretations. If the pleasure facility was separate to reproduction and waste there would be less dilemma. The dilemma of “Should I” or “Shouldn't I”. This temporary time posing the question “What do you do?”

A testing setting in an animalistic species.

## **Attractiveness and Reproduction:**

The human body is designed for practicality – of which the human mind is designed to find attractive.

A woman’s hips to assist in birth. Breasts to feed. A man’s muscles as strength to protect in the unknown.

Why would fat or muscle shaped a certain way arouse?

Why would bone structure appear attractive?

These essences themselves are not attractive.

Physical attractiveness at its core is the signifier of health and cleanliness in an animalistic species – easily able to struggle in being clean or healthy – assisting human in continuation via two functions: Physical attraction to stimulate reproduction, and health to increase the chance of survival.

Humans do not consciously tell themselves “that person looks clean or healthy”. Without intent transferred into our functions would we find such significations of health “attractive” through “lust” for example?

In an intelligent animalistic species the intellect is used to move this species forwards. The animalistic essences mostly contribute to a continuation of the species and to distress. Designs for reproduction are practicality in attraction – To reproduce humans seek a healthy partner.

Men are fixated on the physical more than women: Men see women as pleasure to enter and enjoy. The feeling men get in order to pursue women brings a possibility of reproduction thus a continuation of the human race. They pursue but with their own intent.

Women are more apprehensive about trusting another person in a way that can potentially cause them physical pain, long term harm or leave them pregnant; thus females more naturally look for stimuli beyond appearance.

Envisage the beginning of this species – did the human race understand reproduction? Were humans taught? Did we simply find there were differing sexes with reproductive organs shaped for each other?

Think of a physically stronger male who experiences the natural need at the beginning of his teenage years for pleasure without understanding the reasoning. He realises he enjoys it. He sees a member of the opposite sex yet she does not have what he has. Needs exist. Stress builds.

He, with underdeveloped understanding at the beginning of the human race, sees what she has accommodates his physical. He tries to enter. She tries to resist. She does not understand. He is physically stronger. He forces himself. She feels pain. He repeats in future; seeking the pleasure. The human race continued in a time where we possibly had nothing but animalistic instinct. How else could humans have persisted if unknowing as to why we existed in initial times?

If the female half of the species were born with their hormones and emotions and were not the pursuers but they had the male sexual organs, while males had the female reproductive organs but were the pursuant gender – humans would have struggled to cause reproduction. Reoccurring practicality enabled the persistence of this species in lesser times. A selfish pleasure in the feeling ascertained when reproducing. A selfless pleasure when seeing at first sight that which people contributed to bringing into this world:

Their children.

The feelings of reproduction and the stimuli to continue this species are a prompt to persist through the selfishness before seeking to be better through the selflessness.

Reproductive organs as pleasure zones entice humans into having children. Implementation to ensure the continuation of the human species in lesser times. We arrive here, find one another attractive in various ways, and influence each other without knowing the basis for our being here.

Males can stigmatise women's appearance due to failing to place into perspective a simple fact: Females are individuals@ Real people. Instead males can fixate on the appearance. Frequently young males find it hard to believe any female could be interested in them or, at an early age, any female excretes. For some it is an inferiority complex, yet it is a design on male ways – seeing women as objects of pleasure, or trophies.

The “Me-me-me” mentality causing them to see females as only “what they want” – bringing ineptitude to cause failure where they wish to succeed. When the selfishness subsides and the realness in another individual is seen, the results can improve. Human life is testing.

Due to the pressures, pleasures and hormones in the body a dilemma has occurred when the physical / mental pleasure gained arrives from using the pleasure / excretory facilities of the human physical. It can bring confusion regarding “right” from “wrong”. It brings differing opinions and feelings that may be “right” for an individual but wrong for other people.

This is not a species positioned at the centre of the universe. This is a species designed to test you whilst here for a limited space of “time”. Everything in our starting hand is bestowed. Whilst here we potentially cannot know the true basis. We are limited to rationalising and logic. In what we may each be beyond, if a feeling such as “pleasure” can be experienced, do you think it would come via stimulation of such an essence as an excretory facility?

“Pleasure facilities” are presented as “pleasurable” while within this human form. Through the vanity driven nature people can think this temporary form is them entirely. You succumb to the standardised ways of the species.

If life were not a test but was about purely pleasure would the human pleasure facility be moved to being alone in its location – Away from the excretory facility? Would there be a detractor from fixating on pleasure? If you were supposed to just enjoy yourself in this temporary time would this setting not be less testing?

Human existence is not purely about pleasure but instead extends beyond our own individual enjoyment. If you were looking in from the outside of this universe – wherever you are and in whatever form you are – and you saw this species in all its functioning, would you be asking yourself, “Why would I want to produce those behaviours?” While you are here the instincts override and you succumb to the standardised ways of the species. People brag about essences of human life believing they are impressive – for example young males boasting about sleeping with various females because they are inclined to pursue, yet they are bragging about exchanging human bodily fluid while experiencing each other’s pleasure / excretory facilities.

Risk for pleasure – Sexual intercourse is a fixation of humans but the pleasure can carry disease or bring a child any person may not be ready for. Pursuance of pleasure may change your life forever.

Pleasure is not purely pleasure.

The potentials include repercussions.

It is not confined to simple enjoyment.

There is risk. In this testing setting.

How many young men wish to be rich so they can sleep with more women? What is the motivation? To have vastly more wealth arriving through struggle, stress, energy exerted, time consumed, deceit, selfishness and at the end of it the goal is to be inside a human excretory facility more often than now? No different to animals killing to eat in survival – we succumb to the standard ways of the species we are part of. *Instincts*.

If whatever we are beyond this life is purer, or better, do we become less of what we are there while within these human limitations?

Is this human form the pinnacle of your existence? You are in an ever degrading body with an ever degrading mind whilst in this world for such a short period of time and unknowing as to why you are here. Is it a test you chose to accept before you arrived here?



We live in a world where people have been made to feel “not good enough” – unknowing as to why they exist thus more prone to manipulation from other individual’s. “Make them feel they have a place but they need your help to get there”. Women across the world have experienced surgery in aim to accentuate physical appearance. Women pressured by industries to be “more” – Industries conforming to stupidity to make money from insecurity while calling it beauty is ugly.

Who does not want to live in a world of beauty? Surely it can come about in better ways than the pressures for financial gain from the “beauty” industry. A beautiful world can be contributed to by women making a difference beyond fixation on their appearance.

Each human embryo begins female. The combination of X and Y chromosomes initiates the change from female to male. The individuals who are men could each have had the stipulations women experience. Men could each have had the pressures of being forced onto an appearance fixated pedestal.

## **Variables:**

Variables elevate confusion thus disagreement and diversity in an imperfect animalistic species capable of intellect when honing the mind. What do you do in your time here unknowing of the reason for this existence? With multiple paths to potentially walk and decisions to take while mistakes will be made. Temporarily in the unknown – did you sign up for this? What do you do with the options available?

With each new generation comes the need for brand new learning. We provide tutelage to individuals coming through when we do not have all of the answers ourselves. A testing circumstance within a species progressing and possessing differing outlooks. Everyone has their ways of seeing right and wrong. Humans compete to implement them. We are in a race. A human race.

New generations will arrive to be influenced by a multitude of differing perspectives potentially misleading – racism, religion, gender stereotypes; insecurities. We attempt to maintain and elevate standards through our talents.

Why are you here now and not 50 years previously? Why “randomly” now in this era yet not before or after? The form you have is bestowed. Could you be here again in a future era with different potentials and with a different mind?

Why is there differing ethnicities in an appearance focused species unknowing of the reason for existing? A species fearing the unknown while capable of initial discrimination against individuals who are different? If our lives are a test then this addition adds a difficulty in a species at time of writing within its “infancy”.

The human race: *Trying to understand its past while trying to shape its future.* Differing ethnicities reduced unnecessary fear through interaction with each other.

Confusing surroundings yet simplicity in its basis. Survival and development. Unknowing of why we are here some individuals seek other people to lead in the uncertainty. Who steps forward? What is their intent? Or expertise? Are people seeking to lead actually the best at leading or the people with the biggest ego / agenda? The people who surround you now are just the people who surround you now. In a future life? No. They are in the same generation – Is it luck that you are each in this generation?

Here as part of a species repeatedly failing to go back to the *root* cause. Instead people get caught up playing with the leaves and the branches whilst arguing about the problem. If you are going to cut a tree down go to the base therefore the basis.

Your opinion is but your opinion, you are one person from over 7 billion.

Some think they “know” best on the basis of their own natural interpretation yet no person understands everything. How many opinions does an individual have on every essence of this existence? Every grain of sand, every drop of water, every leaf of every branch, each individual and all of their varying outlooks – everything essentially inside this world before looking beyond: The solar system. The galaxy. The universe. Then to whatever the individual envisages as beyond the universe.

Positive opinions, negative opinions, opinions via illegitimate information such as lies or assumptions, opinions easily changed and opinions forgotten over time indicating a lack of importance.

How many opinions does any one person have on any and everything in existence? A number – persistently varying – high enough to seem impossible to envisage.

If a person plucks from all their opinions in existence a negative example of you and throws it your way do you give it a weight of importance?

Its weight is essentially “zero”. It floats on airwaves.

People criticise so you conform. Media manipulate. Humans compete. In a race who finishes first? In the human race do you want to finish last?

The source and the words on a subject must be honest and sincere before value is in the opinion.

Not knowing why you are here can cause questions on what is “normal”. We have significant similarities in our physical. Regular essences bring affinity to normalcy. Beyond appearance there are actions: What are other people doing? Middle is normal. It is supposedly “safe” yet endangers your happiness if you are not being your natural self. Feelings of embarrassment based on negative opinions are naivety. What is a feeling of embarrassment?

A mixture of vanity and people’s potential opinions? Something happening and other people being *aware*.

“Society” and its “opinions”, or insecurities, yet it potentially provides assistance via scrutiny.

Some wish to act as if they have all the answers. They may not have acknowledged the question: Why are you here?

Step back from essences making you happy and ask why they make you happy. Are you able to become selfless for even one moment? Can you understand your own basis for the chemical reactions taking place in your brain and question why you have a natural like for any particular non-essential essence? To pull back from consuming, or experiencing, and acknowledge others have had little, or nothing.

It is a way to strengthen your temporary mind while part of a species designed to potentially find excitement in negativity.

People have joined the armed forces and gone to war on the basis of seeking to “make something of themselves” due to never finding a meaning they were comfortable with for their life. They pursued the likely potential of fighting people rather than understanding other people, and themselves. They were opposing individuals who were likely never much different to them.

You were born and “this is what you are”.

A statement of the obvious?

Or a perspective directed at people with a lack of perspective? Who looks beyond the surface?

Strength can be a weakness and a weakness can be a strength. Overly protecting a person can cause them to never grow. Conforming to standardised ways can mean we fight to protect our beliefs, never proven, when shown as incorrect. The mind convinced from an early age increases the difficulty of accepting a fact later.

Yet: How many people are drifting by? Unaware of reasoning and finding paths they never needed or wanted. Caught in the “Here and Now” of human living. Needing to surpass vanity and the selfish mentality before seeing reality.

The human form is ever degrading. Fatiguing and requiring regular rest, stemming the flow of progress on a regular basis but through necessary means: Sleep. Recuperation making it easier to ascertain success within the variables of this world. Stopping progress strengthens progress.

What is love?

Dependent upon who spoke the same language while technology had not enabled immediate understanding of unlearned languages. Dependent upon who is alive at the same time. The best “love” you could have ever experienced may not exist. Potentially the person exists here but with an age gap too vast to find attraction. Gender and sexuality combine to stipulate and prohibit potential connection in experiencing “love”.

Even if we find compatibility we are likely below the level of the very best we could have had. The best compatibility may be a person you walked past without ever noticing. Is this all you ever are? Is this your one lifetime?

“Marriage” – the human made idea of legitimising or setting in stone, metal, paper and ink, an “official” bond that has been broken repeatedly due to incompatibility. Then reproducing for continuation and feeling importance in later years. None are compulsory. Yet they can seem necessary.

The automatic urge to find these essences of human life can be detrimental but are pursued via “importance”.

Look at the simplicity of the human mind. Yet another barrier to breach is the idea of women being the physically “weaker” sex being used to interpret that men are supposed to dominate their lives. Each biological sex has, in varying forms, differing perspectives. They complement each other.

The human race does not persist without both sexes. What would make the male gender superior? Physical strength? If physical strength was the defining factor then humans would not be atop the food chain.

Within a species searching for “love” we find: Ego driven responses from rejected males interpreting females less able to physically fight back should succumb to male desire. Those males could have each been born female. Peaceful decision making regarding our freedoms should be anyone’s to make without repercussion. This species remains within its infancy while this negativity and failure persists.

If gender identity serves as a contributory factor toward people having a sexuality that is not “straight” then what is the remaining contribution? Some point to environmental factors.

Societal stigma and stereotypes imposed on people due to gender affect individual interpretation and whether they are comfortable being themselves.

Could a previous life in the opposite sex affect our interpretations from a young age if memories exist – whether within subconscious thoughts or the forefront of the mind? Effeminate behaviours have been seen in boys reciting information from a “previous life” as a girl. Could memories during formative years of natural tendencies in a prior life assist in forming behaviours that are actioned in innocence by a child of the opposite sex in this lifetime? The comfort in carrying out the memories could last into teenage and adult years depending on the individual circumstance, posing questions in the mind of an individual throughout life even after memories of a “previous life” fade.

This species has discriminated against natural ways that pose no direct severe or intended harm. For this species to persist it requires a man and a woman; this is considered to be the intent of higher power. Throw in differing sexualities and some struggle to understand an interpretation differing to their own, their religion and the perception of design.

Some obsess over a “virginity”. A hard question:

Did that leave a male not born by caesarean at birth?  
The answer: No.

“Virginity” is classified as the state of having never engaged in sexual intercourse. But why any importance? Is this a classification from males to females based upon the male ego of wanting to be where no other male has been? Or to be the person to “take” a females virginity?



Are we to interpret this is something sacred when it is the coming together of two human excretory zones? It is personal. What if you first led a life five thousand years ago and in that prior life you first engaged in sexual intercourse? Would a virginity be so significant in any lifetime beyond? It is simply the first time in the existing lifetime.

If anything it is more personal in the mind of a female in the sense she is entered, potentially afraid of being damaged or left alone with a child. It is a more daunting prospect from a female perspective. But to be a virgin or not to be a virgin is not actually important in this life. It is a classification of a perception. A virginity is a classification applied to a human made interpretation for ease of communication.

Humans in the unknown – What rules do we make?

We influence the future without fully understanding the past while trying to find our own success and without knowing if true success parameters exist.

Incapable of perfection means *everything* we do can be criticised. Someone, somewhere, can criticise what you do no matter the quality. The question is: Is the criticism worthwhile? You can simply strive to be the best you can be.

This species can require pain for pleasure.

Hard work prior to success.

Difficulty to appreciate positives.

Would we mourn as deeply or be challenged as severely when a loved one passed on from the difficulties of survival if we knew why we were here and what was beyond?

The question does not eradicate entire pain or encompass ignorance to losing those we shared this life with. It is logic applied to the experience. The testing circumstance would be eased, provided what awaited beyond here were positive and we understood it. To understand someday you will lose your loved ones while unknowing of what is beyond: Life is testing.

The beginning of this life was not necessarily the beginning of you. Do you think you, beyond here, contributed to “here” before this lifetime?

Or that you could contribute beyond this lifetime? We are here, now – succumbing to the standardised human traits within “survival mode”.

If life is a test how do we assist progress?

Humans can generalise and stigmatise whilst feeding into an “Us and Them” scenario showing a lack of development in the mind. You are here in this world in the human form you hold. Why are you here with your similarities and differences to everyone else? Do you feed into insecure interpretations or do you aim for the best version of yourself – for you and beyond you? Irrespective of insecurity.

Look at your design. You can improve it. You can naturally accentuate your mental and physical.

You can contribute to an intelligent species forward movement through intellect, focus, honesty, critical analysis and / or understanding. You do not need a religion to be a “good person” nor do you need to live via other people’s interpretations. How do we elevate the collective to the level it is capable of while enabling individuals to achieve?

You arrive. You develop. What do you do?

You make sounds – music – they sell millions. People are listening to you; you receive huge sums of the human made notion called “money”. You live a lifestyle people dream of when many individuals have next to nothing. You use your talent and make sounds stimulating the senses to provide entertainment for a better world yet the income is vastly disparate to the majority.

You come into this human body, you stay “slim” whilst being feminine or masculine in line your biological sex. You walk on “catwalks” in whichever clothes you are told to wear. Because it is a catwalk, and not a street walk, you could be paid a five figure sum of finance per show while people put their lives on the line fighting fires to earn less income over one year. People work in developing nations earning less than a dollar a day. You are walking in clothes, it earns you high wealth in the human made notion of “money” as long as you maintain your “image” in this lifetime. None of these income generating examples are harmful or “wrong”. They are examples of humans valuing essences of life disparately to fairness, and what they offer the greater good: Animalistic in survival while unknowing of why we are here. Essences of lesser importance to human living can be overvalued based on what accrues the highest financial yield.

You are skilled in pretending to be someone you are not. People do this each day through insecurity but a person does it while the cameras are operating. People pay attention to it: If the performer performs they earn people's time and money. You do it for money and fame where people direct you. You do not need the insecurity to try and be something you are not. You have others telling you specifically how to do it. You earn millions of the human made notion of finance through "acting". It provides entertainment and because it provides you vast wealth you lose part of yourself to maintain it. What will you do to keep hold of the acting opportunities you now have? Speak when you naturally would or remain silent?

You enter this human body. Eventually you drive a car fast. People do it all the time. Some get killed. But you do it on a race circuit wearing a full body suit and a helmet in a frail car travelling the same route repeatedly in the same day. You are paid millions of human finance: For driving. In going nowhere on a circuit you earn financially and are said to be "going somewhere" in life when people are trying each day to go somewhere but feel as though they are going nowhere.

What brings success beyond providing entertainment and what brings success beyond "here" based upon the time we had here? When looking at the negativities in the world – people work long hours living like cattle in factories for the majority of the week, people are trafficked including children, animals abused for entertainment or consumption, poverty affecting more than 1 in 4 people as of the "21<sup>st</sup> century", deceit and corruption in the highest levels of politics flowing downward having entered via large corporations wanting more, bombs dropped on innocent life via lies, discrimination from government or hierarchy towards women due to gender – The question is simple.

## What do you do?

In a world with potential needless negativity, what will you do? Beyond the “Here and Now” – What matters? This is a temporary lifetime, a temporary human form and a testing existence asking you a basic question: In this confusing circumstance each day while surviving, and unknowing of your reasoning, what do you do? Do you conform to normality or do “you” do you? Succeed truly, or fail needlessly? Aim for the best or accept the worst? What stipulates success? Who makes a difference? Does escapism make change or do efforts? You come into this world and add a piece to the puzzle without knowing why. Rational thinking, or fear? Do you fear the end, or not accomplishing enough before the end?

We live on a planet. We **plan it**. Building this species to better ways along its timeline of being here. Recognition within the words we use. To **believe** opens the doors to lies yet to **know** is not possible.

Our existences contribute to continued progress through the generations. While trying to find ourselves we contribute. Here in this form for a limited amount of time leaving what we achieved, and contributed, to be continued by other people unknowing of why they exist.

An individual can conceptualise and see only so far; as the vision eventually becomes hazy and the brain tires. It enables other minds to arrive and see from the basis previously developed. Distracted easily when we have young energy. Later in life, filled with more *understanding* yet less energy, we understand more of what matters, though some worry about where life took them or whether other people still find them attractive, or if life “passed them by”.

Without the energetic distractions of our youth, and with the prior learning undertaken, the latter years are sufficient years to make a difference in this world. The calmness to loosen from instincts opens doors to further make a difference. You experienced all you did to place this existence into greater perspective and to contribute what you now understand.

War torn areas exist within the same world we call home yet to some humans it means little to nothing provided the war is not happening where they are – even if it is a plane journey away taking less than a single day. Needless divides confuse lives and render our potentials limited. Cease the vanity or selfish mentality. See what is right and most meaningful.

Focusing on realism does not necessarily prevent natural desire to re-enter escapism or drift through this experience again. Facing reality can be toughening or tough. Experiences can build or scar. You are here for a short space of time, having a human experience including varying human emotions – stress, anxiety, fatigue, hormones, excitement, pleasure, pain, sadness, disillusion, confusion, strength, weakness – What do you do to pull through in this limited timeframe we are within, surrounded by uncertainty and potentials of needless negativity?

Stress relief: The feeling of a release is simply the means of helping us continue moving forward via feeling good inside.

We experience wear and tear, we tire, we can stress – like a car requiring a service, we require a release in order to function better.

What do you resort to in order to persevere? Do you deceive? Within these testing circumstances do you become selfish? Do you remain honest as you grow? Do you succeed in taking care of yourself and others when remaining honest?

Variables of this species functioning show a testing circumstance for a temporary period of time. Each contributes until our contribution fades in future generations with new ways becoming predominant; befitting the necessity to combat problems of former ways. Continual progress where our contributions paved a path.

A persisting timeline of progress with aim to bring better and equal opportunities, where no path is guaranteed and where individuals will contribute more than others. Each writing their name in history over a temporary space of time.

The “Here and Now” can impede our perspective. The notion of “success” and the varying ways we can deem it while here, through our human limitations or short sightedness, are not necessarily signifying what success is beyond this life.

When you are part of a species for a limited space of time in an ever degrading mind and body fatiguing frequently, with the pleasure facilities being the excretory facilities, unknowing as to why we are each here, yet containing the ability to elevate this species toward greater heights, though while able to be detrimental to world functioning – Why? Variables aid the challenging circumstances.

Animal's skinned alive, people being trafficked, child workers, children orphaned due to war: Do you succumb to this human experience or do you see beyond yourself sufficiently to make a difference? "If it is not happening to me, it is not happening." Here having a human experience in survival of the unknown.

How many people are caught in a needless economic withholding of their lives while trying to cover their financial costs but would instead enjoy building a better world?

Some human tests are needless. Modern day extreme poverty. Bombs dropping. Corruption. Disparate economies.

Humans show interest in fictional stories at the cinema whereby at least one person's imagination will come to fruition on the big screen. The story may be good or bad. Interest held in a fictional story potentially disappointing when you could be interested in the reality of making a difference? Add value to your lifetime's portfolio, or seek escapism?

Practicality implies design through basic interpretation of "success": Natural urge for this species persistence gives a natural urge to find someone suitable and reproduce: This test persists. You make it available here via human desire.

Each person in a relationship seeks, as a subsequence, another person they find attractive, or who they are compatible with in order to bring life to existence in a pleasurable way. This surrounding a selfish pleasure before a selfless pleasure triggering a dedication to new life growing.



We need basic fundamentals to survive yet through boredom and intrigue we can complicate “life”. Our differing natural interpretations develop.

If your lifetime were longer or, as some have imagined in infancy, never ending, what would you do with extra time? Is this the sort of setting you would want to experience forever? Do we not plan a world we wish we would never leave? Do we accept atrocities taking place thousands of miles away because we will not be here forever and it is not happening “here” though now we are all essentially *here*?

You shape our future. Look at the inferiority complex bestowed upon the majority. Billions live in poverty while trillions are spent on nuclear weapons and armed forces.

Who sees this species can be significantly better? Who interprets this is the way the world will always run? “Life is life”? This is “life” at a lower level than our potential. Is it due to a lax mentality, inferiority complex or a lack of guidance?

Who will make a difference in a world of potential needless negativity? It is a land of opportunity for those who aim and want to make a difference. If existing ways two hundred years ago were deemed as our maximum potential we would not have progressed to where we are now. So where will we be in two, two hundred, or two thousand years?

What do “we” as humans create and how do “we” make it work while persisting in progression?

In a limited time with a fatiguing mind and body – What do you do, both in “survival” and beyond yourself?

If life is a test – How do you pass it?

***The test could change.***

The parameters of success could shift over time with differing potentials created through progress.

A section of time has been assigned to fictional belief structures. Do we now shift toward logic and equality? Fairness and rational thinking? Freedom and prosperity? Stimulations on the basis of this species evolving further?

Instead of competing against today's generation for material "success" while treating other nations as enemies, can we compete with prior generations or sections of accomplishment across decades in an attempt to further the species we are experiencing? Many fixate on themselves and fear each other.

There was a time the human made notion of finance did not exist. Money cannot be the ultimate stipulator for success. Yet it could be the stipulator for failure.

It is up to you to use your energy in producing the necessary actions. Many have intrigue to understand if they are weak or strong in this environment. A testing ground for people.

A species beginning with seemingly limited, but sufficient, means to survive comfortably.

If life is a test then it will not be "easy". We are within an ever fatiguing species. How do we use our time and energy to elevate it to the levels it can reach?

**Humans:** Placed in varying circumstances in the unknown –  
How can someone easily be selfless in survival mode?

What do you do?

Positivity, negativity or neutrality?

Selfless, selfish or fair?

“What is succeeding?”

Research and response is a remedy to deceitful intent. Not blind belief. Nor placing other people on pedestals. Do not let people conform you to their negativity normality. The first shift necessary is in the mind: Yours.

Then come actions. Then material results.

The brain is like a muscle. It requires exercise. If not exercised, you will find yourself mentally aging quicker. Education can teach to memorise, repeat and conform. Not enough subjects have taught to critically analyse.

We do not remember choosing before this lifetime to be related to the people we are now. Perhaps there are relations in an outer world watching your life here. Perhaps they are unable or unwilling to come here. Perhaps people you are related to here receive new links to your outer world family. Perhaps they watch you within this species – some decisions make them proud and others the opposite. Perhaps you signed up to this but the testing confusing circumstance hinders you here. Yet you have the ability to make more beings, than you are aware of right now, prouder than ever before.

What if we are here in multiple lifetimes yet each time we fall into survival mode and think selfishly of ourselves and our experiences? What if we could prevent falling into the traps of “Us and Them” due to fear of the unknown and the competitive nature of humans? What if our accomplishments could be greater than where our selfishness would take us? Would we waste the opportunity and persist in existing ways? Your family beyond this species could be hoping this time is the time you make the necessary choices to provide progress beyond.

With the opportunities for this species to fail are you here for negativity or is this test to find the potentials of superiority? If one is easy to accomplish is it likely to be accomplishment? Generations of hard work enabled the opportunities of now. This species has no perfect remedy – your effort is the closet we have. In recognising responsibility you diminish the need for others to rule you.

While strong enough to be here you are weak enough to fail:  
What do you do in this lifetime?

Would living around people who live in poverty make you happy when you are living like a king or queen? How could anyone be happy when people have nothing? With the internet we could be in communication with those people in a split second. Via air travel we could be next to them within a single day. We are not far apart. It is not simply something happening so far away from you that we could not provide a remedy. It is in everyone’s world. It has been our reality.

If each lived honestly would there be problems beyond natural disasters, bad luck or lack of concentration?

If you are unaware of intent surrounding world developments other individuals have a free chance at manipulating the future.

Is their intent selfish, or deceptive?

Why is their motivation greater?

What stipulates success in this lifetime?

Do you succumb in this temporary period of time to the negative potentials of the human race?

What are you doing differently to find a remedy in a world needing people to change for the better? Who is happy to lead by example? Who can lead by example?

When we rely on others do we give the best possible chance of honesty and fairness? Deceitful governments, deceitful media – unfortunately predominant in human modern day living. Then there are untrue beliefs, and blind belief.

You are truth. You should be the one essence in this world you are able to trust more than anything / anyone else. The mind is paramount.

Some live in fear of what is beyond.

Many are simply appreciative of being here.

Some wish they could appreciate here sufficiently.

Can this species live in an attractive world with people able to easily take care of themselves where poverty is non-existent and humans sufficiently maintain a peaceful existence? A world where people are able to be themselves without fear of unnecessary scrutiny but likewise where they are able to better see right from wrong, critically analyse their circumstances, and aim to improve. Where the mind and body operate at sufficient levels of energy, focus and guidance while this species operates as a peacefully orientated success?

In the unknown many paths can be walked and in future, beyond, you could look back and see what you have done.

When this species seems designed for difficulty is it to strengthen us for what we are beyond? Not through war and fighting but the mental application to avoid war, deceit and manipulation. To understand fairness, if it exists, in various aspects of human existence. Acknowledgment of a prior mistake is giving additional room to grow. Ego can drive forwards. Humbleness is realism – it can enable learning.

Why would you want to bring new life to this world and leave it here beyond your time with risk and negativity existing? Why the continuation of a species you may not be a part of beyond this current existence? Practical design implementing desire within you while here – so the testing circumstance can continue for other individuals and possibly yourself again?

Why when you do not have all the answers would you be comfortable reproducing to then have someone in uncertain circumstances without understanding why we exist here?

Selfish pleasure leads to selfless love.

Possibly one of the greatest signifiers of logic / design shown via the practicality in the continuation of this species.

Parents have tried to be better than they previously were for the benefit of their child. The human race persisting, progressing and improving.

**Is this a test** you signed up to? One you could repeat?

**Here temporarily** – enabling an outcome to be given.

**In survival mode** – a testing setting.

**Without knowing why** you are here whilst you are here – accentuating the testing nature of being here with the question:

*“What do you do?”*

## Speculation: There to Here

Beyond; why would we come here temporarily?

In this section, speculation is based on limited evidence, ideas and basic logic to bring philosophical interpretations regarding our human existence – and potentially a peace of mind.

### **The theory of in between.**

Claiming to experience “heaven” in a near death experience may be due to a system. If you agreed to come here and experience this test, one test may not be enough to accomplish the aim. The strain may be too great on you beyond to come in and out entirely for each separate lifetime. In between lives, until ready for the next specific test / lifetime via a specific beginning / under specific circumstances, you instead experience what is packaged as “heaven” to keep you calm and resting easily before being reborn / re-joining here.

A “process of realisation” could be overly fatiguing or even potentially fatal as we exit the “system” and begin to recall our truer setting beyond the human form. The number of times to enter and exit healthily may be minimal. As such in between each lifetime if returning here as a human we are presented with what appears as “heaven” – to keep us healthy.



We, over the course of many lives, may have only placed our “consciousness” here for a “millisecond” by any outer world “time”. Time could exist here as a measure of our limitations and potentials. Beyond, we could permanently be in a state of energised, effective, healthy and “normal” existence, having experienced multiple lifetimes with energy expended each time.

Beyond here, between lives, perhaps you see only what would give you peace of mind. Theory: People reciting information regarding being beyond here – between lives – do so accurately and honestly. But they interpreted the experience as they were supposed to. They were not supposed to acknowledge the full circumstance of where they were or what was beyond what they saw. It was part of a system for each individual to persist in the testing circumstance of not knowing or remembering the reason. If they were spoken to it could have been an “operator” giving peace of mind and comfort prior to the next life, given the individual was not yet supposed to leave the system entirely. They in this circumstance may need to persist onward with the same motivation, feeling or lack of full understanding to test themselves in the unknown.

When people say they, either in between lives or upon temporarily passing away, have spoken to “god” and were in a peaceful place with a bright light and felt words – this could be within a simple system. The system however could be designed to prevent each of us from ascertaining truth / fact in those moments. It may not be the right time.

Prior to entering this universe, and species, the agreement or test could be of you living a specific number of lifetimes or of you living a sufficient number of lifetimes until you had contributed enough toward a peaceful productive world in a species able to go right or wrong, or for you to repeat only in order to strengthen yourself in whatever form you are beyond. Between each life it may be necessary for you to not know the factual reason, and in order to keep your stability in the timeframe, you need to see or feel something resonating with the previous belief or interpretation as a way to keep you calm between lives – assisting you in continuing.

What if upon passing on and supposedly seeing “heaven” in the way depicted by our previous religious affiliation we see what the system needs to show us through liaising with our previous intent and thoughts? What if, as we progress, the system naturally adjusts as the norms of societal interpretation changes and our religious affiliations differ as one interpretation becomes predominant in the human setting and an older interpretation begins to fade.

What is experienced in those moments may not be as it appears. Remaining in the unknown enables the kind of testing circumstance we experience each day to persist. Knowing would change this setting potentially entirely. Even if this species developed this world into a Utopia – clean and peaceful – we still operate via human limitations such as designated characteristics, and intelligence potentials. Therefore our existence as a test could remain – we are around people with similar, the same or differing interpretations. The test to maintain would still exist within a species unknowing of why it exists and with varying interpretations of right and wrong, and within the elements and variables of the world / universe.

The essences we value here may be needless there – being physically and mentally tough or tougher than others, or intelligent, are each examples of essences bringing greater security to human life. Beyond here they may be unnecessary. Yet in between we can gain comfort from the things we provided to prepare us for the next experience and challenge.

To say we *chose* to come here is to create the notion in one's mind of you being free; as opposed to owned. A notion of Free Will not just here but beyond also.

A notion of you having a form of control, as opposed to this existence being enforced. Did you come here to test yourself? Either through choice or need?

### **Looking from the outside in.**

The vast majority of people are smaller than 6'5 and 250 pounds of muscle covering almost all of their physical.

The above example can be seen as physically large – Imposing potentially. But what if this is tiny or weak compared to what we are beyond. Limited while in this temporary form. Living in this testing circumstance: Blinded from facts.

Fearing the unknown frequently – whether a potential or a definitive. What you are beyond is potentially purer than what you are here – without need to wash, without hormones or animalistic traits. What you are beyond here may know everything regarding here, there and potentially elsewhere.

While here; you are meant to know nothing of beyond. You are meant to learn, as much as possible, on your journey which may never be enough in any one lifetime. If life is a test could you return here beyond this lifetime having learnt a little more than the time before?

What if beyond this universe you were able to construct a universe? This would include the number of habitable planets and subsequent lifeforms therefore enabling testing circumstances in species with sufficient intellect as the criteria to judge the suitability of the universe created.

*A further test:* An “internal” test for you followed by an “external” test for yourself and other individuals. External to our outer world – meaning here now in the inner world: The universe – being an area smaller than you when outside of it.

Imagine being in an inner world, a universe in a glass box showing the universe as ever expanding – the expansion continues at a rate where it never reaches the edge prior to expiring. When entering the universe you have “logged in”. When you arrive you have no understanding of why you are here. There are essences of living providing entertainment to assist enjoyment and persistence, such as computer games, films, and other individuals. When you analyse “life” is it not more likely to be a test when difficult to judge? Why should it be obvious? If it was obvious it would be less testing due to being easier to identify your direction.

The material ways of the world combined with luxury and / or fun should not be methods to disregard what could be interpreted. Those aspects of our living exist – humans need pleasure to keep going when stress builds frequently from the everyday demands of human progress. Individual’s at time of writing do not have access to the world at the same level other individuals have. Does that implicate this existence as a test? We arrive to aid progression?

Potentially we are within a digital universe our current form sees as tangible. Develop here; design there. Inner world; outer world. Design celestial bodies and each ones components by way of the periodic table. The celestial bodies in the solar system could be manipulated to influence each person’s functions in specific ways rather than occurring on their own: Higher power(s) inputting design on our behaviours based upon time and location of entry, or “birth”.

Is this why people enjoy computer games – Pressure free versions of our existence within this setting? Why would people be fixated on computer worlds and fictional stories when we have “reality”? If we had not been here multiple times before why the need or want for something different?

Is a computerised system within this world a pressure free parallel to our “reality” – here – where outcomes matter? We arrive here to test ourselves in an ever degrading fatiguing form able to experience the increase of stress and pressure thus the appeal exists to enter into a world within this world whereby the outcome does not matter as much. The experience holds a parallel resonating in many via an easier version. Yet escapism is not accomplishment. It is a “pleasure”.

Are there differing tests throughout the universe? Other habitable planets we are unaware of or may never reach offering other intelligent species and differing tests with different classifications of characteristics to here as humans, thus different problems? Plug in from beyond and select. Individuals within the human race are at time of writing unable to venture beyond the solar system either permanently or potentially until aiding this species in becoming sufficiently peaceful – advancing the intellect to prohibit the shortcomings.

The human body and the pleasure zones indicate a design to show us both that pleasure is meant to assist us in persisting and that this human experience is also not the pinnacle of our existence. Think about all the functionalities of the human body. Think about our minds and the needless responses they can give; creating controversy at times. When you exit here you could end up in an outer world where you remember everything – the time you were away was simply 5 seconds of outer world “time” should such an essence as time exist there – the consciousness of what we are slows to virtually a stop while we live a life on average of around 72 inner world years and experience many of the confusing distractions with potentially disastrous consequences requiring us to go again and actually complete our task(s) – whatever they may be for each of us in any specific individual lifetime.

We call our children youngsters – young stars. Outside a glass box containing the universe we could watch old stars exploding and new stars come to life via the form of “dying”. We look on in amazement at these tiny essences before we realise they are much bigger than the form we will take inside the very space held in the transparent box.

“Death” here not being the end here but the new opportunity to experience life elsewhere.

Perhaps we watch from beyond as new solar systems are formed gradually. An external test, beyond here, is the success of the habitable planets then forming to enable both others and ourselves to test ourselves repeatedly. Perhaps the ability exists to manipulate celestial bodies to influence the individuals living upon any habitable planet. Beyond, you could be an engineer of celestial bodies including planets.

There is a transparent cube. It is about 14 “metres” by 14 “metres” in outer world size. It is one of many identical cubes in different rooms of white walls and ceilings in a naturally clean setting with stations for you to “connect” via positioned next to each four vertical sides of the cube. A comfortable curved seat sits by each side – big enough to lay down in. Within the glass cube is a universe. Billions of stars. Many habitable planets. However many solar systems, and galaxies.

The time within the universe goes by faster. Billions of planets rotate and spin around suns in solar systems inside galaxies; within the universe. Each universe in each room is simply a 3D projection of the actual universe which is held separately in another location due to its size and importance.

The time it takes for 90 years to complete inside the universe is 5 “minutes” in the outer world, meaning each outer world “minute” equals 18 years inside the universe. The universe could have been created by a team of specialists rather than a perfect god. A group of specialists for the planets, one team for the suns, one team for the networks of solar systems and the positions in the universe they hold, one group covering black holes with a sub-team to detail the locations of black holes with aim of preventing specified solar systems holding habitable planets from being disrupted by the location / distance and pull of the black holes.

In the outer world, you could potentially – based upon your skillset or abilities there – be suitable for one of those teams. You ensured the providing of “here” at the very time you read this – “now”. The theory of a perfect singular god as being the creator could be based upon the imaginative idealistic *individuals* we are as humans within this inner world. We could eventually awaken once we are allowed to exit the system entirely. Merely 5 “minutes” have passed since we entered the universe. We recognise our surroundings instantly.

The sight of apparent heaven and “God” could be confused with the white interiors of the buildings colours, or the very imagery we see could be relayed to our mind once “connected” – a design in case we need to repeat this life’s test preventing interaction with the outer world and enabling calmness. We see “God” and their surroundings playing out in our “souls” sight. Multiple individuals are set to monitor us when completing our inner world test – once completion is confirmed they simply press a “green” button, allowing us to finally exit from this inner world test. The imagery of “God” and heaven ceases after we bring enough quality to the species we are within. Then we recall skills learnt in prior lifetimes enabling suitability to create a universe component.



A digital theory like this in a digital age is potentially a limitation of the human mind based on what surrounds it. Yet it expands far beyond the “Here and Now”.

You are assigned to remain in this digital setting that seems natural. You will lead however many lives, long or short depending upon your decisions, until your testing here is complete – or “Passed”. Until this time we each can envisage only within the human bestowed limitations.

Life could function as a test via measuring the hand you are dealt combined with what you do in this world.

You are born without knowledge of why this species is the species you exist within opposed to any alternate species. You grow, and learn within this species.

Soon you learn the world is not innocent and has its existing ways. You try to find a method to be successful for yourself and the people you care for.

You become older, you look back on your life, you regret some essences, you analyse your accomplishments and wonder how you could / would have done things differently.

You grow old and see individuals younger than you living and learning. You subsequently think back to the days you were in their position. Eventually, you pass on from here.

You wake up. “Plugged in”. Sat down.

Young, old or simply not aging, in whatever form we are in an outer world, you are provided relevant information – we may immediately understand via the transference without needing to analyse section by section.

It holds a score and analysis of your position in the inner world based on the potentials you had in that lifetime, what you brought to people, what you directly achieved and how honest you were. A full report. Telling us the analysis of our accomplishments, our accomplishment, where we were particularly strong and where we could have been better. Suggestions are added at the end for “next time”. Before exiting your position, you recognise your immediate surroundings. You know where you are and why you are there. You question how you will improve in the next lifetime but remember that you will not remember.

5 minutes in “outer world time”.

There you exist potentially for eternity but with inner world temporary experiences to have. In the outer world you may question the existence of why you are there in more peaceful reassured settings. Here could be an inner world within an inner world. The process could have been a test like those at school, or when learning to drive for example.

To prepare ourselves for more ahead. Elevate through the species. Elevate through the worlds. In each: What do you learn? How do you use information? How do you succumb? Perhaps the test is somehow based on the human made concepts of the world, and through them what you achieve – money, cars, homes – but, it is doubtful the test would be subject to the human made notions of continual self-gain. It would make no difference to the greater good with disparate opportunities. Unless some individuals signed up for a virtually impossible test. A likelihood of purer testing criteria would seem rational compared to the accumulation of material goods whilst other individuals live with nothing in poverty circumstance.

When passing on from here our life-force / energy enters a different life. We have to hope, when seeing from beyond, while re-joining, that humans have progressed sufficiently.

Adults take care of the next generation and the next generation take care of them. As parents they feel the need to care for their children to a high level – it is practicality stemming from a need for their children to be the parents of the generation the existing parent will enter later – in the next lifetime. Looking in we could see the outcomes of our efforts and understand the natural expectations of the future generations we will be part of. Did we do enough? Can humans be selfless if raising children to mentor our future?

What of the hand we are dealt depending upon planetary position? What if we, beyond this lifetime, have a barometer for how we function when here via the specific or likely time of entry into this world? Early or late birth could be subject to the characteristics we precisely aim for and when they occur.

What if we are selective, beyond here, of where we re-join? This could be implied in children who claim to have re-entered the same family after a prior life, or, in individuals who were supposedly orientated toward areas near where they claimed to live a previous life. What if the timeframe providing specific traits was used to preselect a specific time to begin a lifetime? If matched with IQ levels, and likely family upbringing regarding culture, finance or opportunity – What if those elements were analysed before entering to estimate a specific potential of the coming lifetime that could offer what the species / world needed based on existing developments? Why are some people naturally driven from an early age in a specific way?

Look at the mix of Cardinal, Fixed and Mutable aspects within your Birth Chart and what they mean to your natural ways in this lifetime. A specified test?

Beyond, we could be self-defining in (nearly) all aspects. Choosing our ways and appearance; entirely.

Any basis we start from / with beyond could be defined entirely by each of us as individuals in possession of Free Will: This world or universe was provided as a source of testing and viewing for what we are beyond. A world where we enter a more basic species with specific designs and vast needs: Our existence here may inspire how we shape our existence there.

The creators of the human race could be within this universe. A species designated to create new species, before placing them on planets. Aware of this; ourselves beyond the universe are capable of connecting and testing ourselves here.

Succumbing to the ways of the species we are now testing ourselves within human limitations. Imagine looking in from the outside – prior to entering this species. Prior to succumbing to the human form. Imagine seeing this animalistic species producing its standardised behaviours in killing life to survive. Imagine seeing it was an extension of less intelligent animalistic species yet previously thought it was the centre of the universe.

Imagine thinking, “I will not succumb. How could I? They are weak.” Imagine your interpretation beyond should you be able to see your timeline of life here; afterwards.

*The start of this life was not necessarily the start of you.*

Pre-vetted before entering, you are told how far a species is in its advancement and where it began.

Nothing will be remembered of beyond when you arrive but a protocol exists in the form we are beyond to brief each of us beforehand.

“Go into this world; where you will not know why you are there while there. You have bestowed ways of functioning. You will see essences of ‘life’ in your own interpretation with interest’s complimenting but others conflicting. See what you overcome. See what you resort to – the decisions you take in desperation, anger, hurt or confusion.”

“Here is a planet currently ran by humans. They are an animalistic yet intelligent species. They find ways to entertain themselves. Easily bored. Capable of deceit and murder. Survival mode. They will come up with irrelevant ideas to keep life moving while trying to manipulate their fellow humans. See what you do and succumb to.”

“The movement of the hips – they can fixate on them but it is basic. They become obsessed. It is design for pursuit in survival and difficulty.”

“With additional intellect humans enjoy returning to their animal instincts, of previous lower lives, in prior species. It is a time of less care or understanding of possibilities and aims; an ignorance predominantly toward the responsibilities in their lives. Instead they run nature’s course as they did lifetimes ago. See what you do there.”

“They are an extension of the ‘less’ intelligent species yet are capable of being more cancerous – they have the same basic nature: territorial in land and where they reside in individual ‘homes’, the need to feed, reproduce and they possess the potential of anger or misunderstanding. The list is long but as part of the human race you can think you are ‘special’ without accomplishment, you can think you are completely different from the other species in existence and above other people via feelings and assumption. Yet you are not dissimilar in the most basic of functioning and needs.”

“You’ll care but you will not care, individuals will care but not enough to do enough, they will want other individuals to go and do ‘something’ about it. You will fear and possibly fail in dedicating the energy to what matters, you will be lied to and want to be lied to, you will lie and criticise someone for telling the truth unless it took place in a way you approved of. You will try to tell the truth but the eternal dilemma of how to climb higher than other individuals will show itself. You will cry but sometimes it will be because you are happy. You will live this contradictory life with strengths and weaknesses, confusion and mystery and when you look back on history you will complain you did not ‘live enough’.”

“You will fear leaving there but you will potentially wish you were gone many times. You will go back and forth like a yo-yo – you will know one when you see it, though you will not remember this mentioning of it. It is a device wasting time of which you, there, may do plenty of.”

“You will be there – ‘Earth’ as they call it. You will operate a certain way whilst other individuals will operate in theirs. Without knowing why you are there an immense number of directions will be available to travel mentally and physically.”

“Making a difference will be a hard task to accomplish and you will be filled with confusion while learning – you will not understand everything. What will you do? Fall and fail? Or persist and potentially find success? Will you speak up when ‘things’ are not right or will you hide, or even join individuals seeking to manipulate essences of living for their self-gain? The opportunities, right and wrong, are vast. We will watch you – we are what you reference within that world as ‘god’ – we will judge you at the end, so in a way you are aware because the human mind will construct the theory of us and our judgement, and you will have to try and resist the urges to go wrong, do bad, or to harm people.”

“We may keep you in the system to make you think you have experienced ‘heaven’ at the end. A bright light will be shown. But you will be unable to remember any of this until we eventually pull you out – and it might be at a time of your success or failure; of which we will explain at the time – Goodbye. And good luck.”

We could be what we fear beyond the world we live in. Another form of life within this universe. “Aliens”. Beyond here, afterwards, you could look back in shock, surprised by being as fixated on various essences of this existence.

“Humans typically find themselves working via an ‘I’ or ‘Me’ basis. Eager to experience within their own life – fearful of never living again beyond their current existence due to not knowing of beyond, you will be driven to go in directions via decisions you do not fully understand”

“The test: We will throw you into a world of passion and cruelty, logic and confusion. You will be the most intelligent species on the planet – and the most detrimental. You can affect all essences in the world you live in. You will see similarities in physical and behaviours to the other species. Mostly you will think nothing of it. You will be offered many directions and alternative perspectives and all the while you will be searching for your own.”

“You will search for ‘love’, as they refer it as. You can experience ‘hatred’. Humans experience boredom, frustration, aims, urges, jealousy, success, confusion, desperation, hope, manipulation, intrigue, care, sorrow, regret, impatience, empathy, laziness, spite, naivety and more.”

“In search of outcomes with repercussions you cannot comprehend either you will keep going or you will quit. Either you will recognise your potential, or simply struggle. But you will test yourself. We will see how honest you are. Will you be overridden by negativity or succeed in creating positivity? You do not need to rule the world to be a success, nor be the wealthiest via the human concept of “money”. You just need to try to make a difference to further yourself and others.”

“The brain is the most important part of your physical – it holds the mental, which controls the physical. The brain is part of the mental and physical. It supersedes all else. Exercise it. Test it. Use it. Laziness causes stagnation. There, your muscles develop and grow beyond the basic human levels through exercise. You test yourself in human life to push further in a fatiguing mental and physical form. Difficulty is ingrained in moving forward. It is pain and pressure for progress. It is accomplishment. The testing nature in the unknown goes full circle in your reasoning there.”



Having designed a world for a species unknowing of why it exists we could watch each other experience the progress. While here we work out how to use this setting to accentuate life – aiming for ease of life due to the fatiguing mind and body, until we potentially go too far. We see progress, arguing, wars and poor decisions in a place where no-one has knowledge of why they exist in the human form.

What do they do?

The English language names this setting as a “Planet”.  
**We plan it.** How do we accentuate the living?

Upon leaving you are told, “See, I told you. You said you would not succumb. You were ignoring almost everything around you. Fixating on next to nothing. Caught up in nonsense and the immediacy of your own survival. You had multiple lifetimes to do more.”

## Unable – Limitations.

*Here* we have human limitations yet with positive possibilities. A testing circumstance within the human form: Survival. *There*, everything may be relaxed – essentially like the notion of heaven presented in religion while packaged / presented as only available via religious criteria. Yet it could be available to all without affiliation of belief but on the basis of behaviour. Conscious questioning and decisions without need of social policing: For each individual to be the best they can be.

Limitations whilst here, liken to how we can only see colour between certain parameters, or hear sound between certain frequencies, may limit us in or prevent us from progress to understanding the basis for being here, in a human form as opposed to another species, or in another world.

Science provides *evidence* potentially leading to scientific *theory*. A scientific theory is considered to scientists as a “law” as science does not provide proof.

Science can provide overwhelming evidence but not proof. **The most distinguished scientific term is “Theory”.** Which brings the question of whether humans can know while in a human form. Perhaps this species and its setting are designed to be without the ability to know while here. Theoretically it is an impossibility that we in this human form could ever understand the universe workings fully. The limitations of humans may be that we could never know. The circumstance of being limited to evidence applies to the testing nature this species has existed in: Not knowing. Perhaps our ultimate success, here, will never be to the level of knowledge.

Not knowing provides a persisting stimulant for a testing circumstance while wanting knowledge. The design of this universe and our capabilities may be implemented in a way where it would be eternally impossible as a human to know what is beyond. The need for security in the unknown combined with seeking knowledge regarding our being here and how this setting functions stimulate human progression. To know would seem to defeat potential purpose of this testing circumstance where this species is surrounded by confusion, thus it would diminish the likelihood of uncertain and difficult decisions – which would diminish the testing nature of being here. Whilst in this limited form you may be able to envision every theory but the one true reasoning for our being here. This could also be applied to envisaging what form we are within beyond.

Are we in an ever expanding universe? If we are within an ever expanding universe do we ever reach an understanding that could be classified at the level of one hundred percent?

What if the maximum level of understanding this species could reach were seventy-five percent? Science teaches at time of writing human understanding is around five percent of the universe. The estimate may be incorrect or may decrease should our learning not persist sufficiently.

Perhaps humans will pursue what is inaccessible understanding – enabling our intrigue to persist under limitations we perceive as able to be breached. The highest possible percentage may never be enough. Experiencing the human form may not be the most ultimate of tests. And while humans chase further our understanding we may be wasting our time trying to understand something that we will eventually be reminded of beyond this lifetime.

“Scientific proof” is not proof. It is science’s version. “Proven beyond reasonable doubt” in a court of law is not proof. It is the legal human version of proof. To know would seem to not be possible.

Do the limitations of not knowing cause us to just get on with “here” thus bringing a continuation of the typical goings on “here”? Living to get by. Failing to respond when needed.

Some speculate we reincarnate forever. Is this species our limitation? Is this species all we will ever know until it potentially ends?

Theories surrounding our basis multiply – aiding confusion. Questions surrounding our basis were likely questions asked prior to discovering Astrology. The religions would be a subsequence of the speculations and analysis. Religions to then be superseded via new, potentially evolved, speculation.

We fear “death” and losing loved ones like family members who were our strength when we were at our weakest – our formative years. Doubtless unavoidable negativities exist to deal with and toughen via. Beyond here potentially we each are something purer yet we fear arriving here to the animalistic setting of this world. “Consciousness”, in whatever form it may be, could hold memories, physical traumas and emotions carrying over to a future life. We fear beyond but perhaps beyond we fear here.

## **Energy.**

Being here could rejuvenate you beyond via the exertion of energy each day. Mental and physical functions in a fatiguing form could transfer energy to enable growth beyond here. The energy individuals produce here could provide a stimulant for continuation there. It may be a requirement to persist collectively and grow strong enough to move into higher species individually. Here and beyond – A continual cycle of energy gained from here; to preserve there. Each place requires the other to exist. There creates here. Here is a battery. Without universes we simply burn out. Our functionality of exerting energy is necessary for persistence and possible growth. As energy beyond we could freely go, between lifetimes, from universe to universe or world to world, deciding on where to experience “life”.

Energy, us, joins to give life to the human form.

We could build up through species before dissipating. What we are beyond this human form could become part of the universe multiple times over. Maintenance of our existence elsewhere would be through the usage of our energy within this form. Our energy could grow in strength via experiencing a species before entering into another species with more capability. Our “consciousness” after this life returns to where we came from enabling a continual cycle of maintenance. Energy generation to self-support: Stimulating what we are beyond. A continual cycle to maintain, exist and co-exist without ultimate destruction. Designs used regarding mental functionality ensure a co-operative, yet at times destructive, species persisting where ideas, “emotions”, and aims lead to “actions”.

Being here while unknowing of why could generate superior energy beyond. Via this species holding an understanding of its basis and ceasing pursuit of further understanding we would create far less energy to preserve our outer world setting.

In our existence beyond we were able to create a universe and species, albeit in difficulty. Differing interpretations merged when forming each of the species, bringing human conflicts but also the potential for peaceful living – the type of living understood and experienced by us beyond: Peace. Here we find individualisation in our human form with bestowed characteristics. We display struggle here unlike beyond. We can see “life” vastly differently to each other or very similarly. Nothing is simply simple. We are unable to access clear recognition of beyond. Vague thoughts are the only potential while in this life. We decided beyond we should and would not know whilst here.

Beyond we rely on this universe for individual life as opposed to being part of a collective energy where we are each directly connected to one another in the same calm field. We wait for and seek division as an independence to think solely for ourselves. An energy laden entity in waiting which, through its own ability, created a universe to connect with in sections as and when chosen / needed. Within the creation of a universe we, through our collective, are capable of creating a number of potential solar systems and subsequently potential habitable planets. There are only so many. Here we naturally seek “someone”. Some one. Beyond are we part of collective energy? Some of one.

We in our human forms are full of nerve impulses. These are electrical energy signals. What we are beyond needs to recharge its “batteries” continuously. In the time needed we have limited habitable planets we can live upon. Thus we must respect them, as although it would take a long time to render any one habitable planet as inhabitable, the possibility exists of exhausting the planets before our energy beyond has rejuvenated sufficiently for a new “universe” to be made. We could fail, by that point, to create a further universe through the lack of energy, rendering our collective beyond as fixed together for eternity while we seek a natural form of individualism without an achievable method to ascertain division any further.

Whatever we are beyond could dissipate into pure energy, before recycling itself into other lifeforms. Finding its way freely toward new life with an enthusiasm for living.

If “consciousness”, as some brand it, is true – we could have a limited amount available to disperse over the course of many current, existing, living beings. Rather than the theory of a never ending number of “souls”. There could be a certain amount of energy able to re-enter living in this world, contributing to this species progress.

Reincarnation and the human increasing population: There may be a waiting list to enter and test yourself here. Thus there is enthusiasm to accomplish via the exertion of energy. To persist increasing the numbers may be detrimental to here and beyond; via our energy only stretching so far. **Yet:** Lowering population may deprive opportunity from us there.

## **You and I.**

Beyond here, you and I may have sufficient ability to create or maintain a universe – even this one.

Worlds of beauty here created by you there. Our expertise may have been in the initial creation and subsequent expansion of the universe. We may now be sampling “life” here or testing ourselves to build ourselves, and this flawed species, for even better levels. We may be here sampling the world to judge other individuals work on creating the universe. Counter-productive actions in our time, after the work to create, would signify failure.

When we see people born with problems such as physical or mental disability – Was this species created by perfection or imperfection? Likewise for people living with disability would it be fair if this were their one lifetime rather than one of multiple lifetimes before seeing each other “on the other side”?

This being a testing circumstance could be to build us. Via the human race how high can efforts push us beyond? Upon achieving enough what level could we reach?

Here, “life” is tough. Therefore we need to be tough. We may be “purer” humans beyond, testing our capability within an impure world with great limitations to see what we can do in an inner world. Perhaps beyond here our skills are greater than the smartest human here.

Beyond – we could see the difficulties in lesser capability and a lack of knowledge while understanding the circumstance as a test of both not knowing and potentially struggling. Here we feel the confusion.



This world, this experience, may be a humbling ground given everything people go through each day – even for those at the “top” – simply in order to maintain before making progress: Eat, sleep, wash and excrete. What we are beyond may be bigger than this in size, bigger than the ego humans have here – with a need to experience the negativities and the confusion in order to place ourselves into perspective and take from here our experiences to further ourselves there.

If we see negative behaviours of ourselves here where we succumbed have we then learnt a lesson beyond and grown? In avoiding those behaviours have we shown we are ready for the next test? Once humbled here.

To say we could have contributed to the creation of the universe is not to brand us as “Gods”. It is to speculate on inferiority complexes here in our limited forms as causing the branding “Gods” to be assigned to higher levels – we envision them incorrectly. It is to say the theory of “God” or “Gods” is a human notion. It may be regular to have higher power beyond this setting. We understand humans could not create this world. Through appreciation for what we have been provided whilst unknowing as to why we are here the idea of the creator(s) being perfect and “god” worthy is a sign of human infancy where we look up to said creator(s) in awe.

You and I beyond here may be capable of such a creation, testing ourselves in an inner world piece by piece before being able to create one ourselves. We perceive here in appreciation and awe as we do not understand the “how” whilst here. What is to say we are supposed to? Why would humans assume we outside of here are incapable of such creation? Humbleness? Humans have shown much vanity.

There is a biting point where humbleness remains yet people live without an inferiority complex.

To speculate that we could be responsible, beyond here, for all we live in right now is to potentially stimulate a greater level of ownership to this species problems within a world abused by the leading species.

We could be in a human form beyond here without aging yet we need variance, so enter here for a different type of experience. One in the unknown with variables to bring greater uncertainty.

Beyond we may be able to shape and form ourselves as we decide. Here some people are uncomfortable with the bestowed vessel they have – one of similar appearance to many other human's. Any one of us may have designed a species on the basis of how we ourselves appear beyond here and have a species functioning for better or for worse within a universe while we test ourselves within another's form. Beyond here we may choose our appearance and physical function, as opposed to internal characteristics varying while holding common visible denominators across our tangible form.

Beyond here you may form from seemingly nothing but energy, developing to ascertain functionality before finalising – yet being able to change at any point without harm or stress and remaining instantly recognisable to other individuals around you no matter your visual appearance.

Nothing bestowed. Everything of your own making.

Think of the different names you have given to objects, possessions, body parts, ideas – think of the language you use when other individuals use differing versions. Think of beyond this temporary human form – how do we reference variances there? Would we be speaking the language you are reading now? Does it exist considering it is one version of a human made notion? Languages are expanded verbal capability appearing in varying formats to communicate. They are human made additions to the world like “nationality”. Yet beyond these would be irrelevant. A section of land here branded under a name and a way of life in this world brings “nationality”.

A human idea.

Beyond here you and I may have a functionality, sex or gender becoming almost entirely irrelevant within this human lifetime where everything is bestowed. It may play a role in gender confusion – if it could play any role at all.

For some individuals it is like trying to be something they are not and being uncomfortable trying. One factor potentially indicating we have no sex or gender beyond is insecurity regarding masculinity or femininity – if we are here assigned to the same gender as we are beyond would we feel totally secure in the gender we possess in this human lifetime?

Beyond do we each have the mental characteristics of here and are all applicable or available? We could access all of them or none of them, the entirety of the spectrum, none of it or anything between. Here having a human experience, succumbing to the standardised ways of the species. Beyond – does it parallel to here entirely, or partially? Or is it entirely different?

Why would the specific set of characteristics be the only way you could function? Perhaps we self-define how we function beyond “here” – Here, we likely will never know.

We could each possess far greater capability than the human form. We could coexist without the negative traits in a peaceful setting. We enter here to test ourselves in survival mode for a temporary period of time – to see who can push further in the unknown and within an animalistic species with the questions, “What do you do?” or “How do you best use your talents?” “Are you awake or drifting by?”

When you recite the word “Universe” you recite the meaning “**One Verse**” or one line written – created. Uni = One. Verse = Something written.

Why not more than one? “Because I cannot see it”?

The short sightedness of a limited form may bring a mind to conclude other universes could not or do not exist. That this is the only one verse created. This universe.

If it can happen once can it happen twice? We thought we were the centre of this universe created by a perfect god: Vanity. In part via perception this may be all you ever are. Multiple lives would mean you may be older beyond here than your parents of this lifetime. Why would this be “the” universe and not one of multiple verses? A verse. Verse 3592745.

Multiple universes created by multiple designers. Perhaps this test is at level 3. The most difficult test being at level 5 could be within another universe designed by a different designer to this one verse.

New generations come through with their learning brand new, while we seek to maintain and expand living standards against the elements providing life. You and I make a difference. Human progress continues after we have passed on with new problems, new remedies, and new ways. The test does not end nor diminish. You and I ascertained success in our time “here” and move to beyond at the end. Perhaps to come back “here”.

What is to say your next life will be in this world should you either fulfil anything you set out to do or if you lead a full life without passing on early? You may go to an outer setting in order to enter another universe or, simply, to another planet in this universe. If a war between differing intelligent species broke out, yet decades prior a relative had passed on, their “soul” or energy could be within the species humans are fighting.

Some children claimed traumatic experiences not only ended their previous life but that they could recall various details of the experience and the life’s identity. If true, they seem to return here. Their “test” is potentially not over. Perhaps they need to accomplish what they did not previously so that they can move to a different setting. We may war with each other in this species. Are we the same beyond? Can we be within another species in this universe? Less animalistic. More intelligent. Or vice versa? “Success” in another intelligent species may be perceived differently to humans. The overall measuring beyond could also be different. You are here temporarily and your functionality is stipulated by the species you are part of.

### **Inhumane.**

Can we progress beyond the level we are presently: The human race? None know why they are here in this species as opposed to another. Were we previously in other lifeforms in this world? Are we building ourselves beyond, piece by piece or minute by minute; experience by experience? Some think via this species *vanity* this is our entirety. We succumb to the ways of the human race while part of it. If you were born into another animalistic species – you would succumb to the ways of that species as you have this one. There was an equal chance of which sex you would be born into. Via luck? Could you be born into any of the less intelligent species via design before potentially progressing upward?

This lifetime is temporary. Everything is bestowed. You think this human form is the pinnacle of your existence? The choice may be ours before, during (behaviours) or after this lifetime on whether we re-enter and continue trying to progress.

Human treatment of other species can be inhumane. We needlessly slaughter them for food, items and clothing – if this can be the initial experience of our “soul” in this world and if memory scarring continues through from life to life via extreme circumstance at a previous life’s end then is it surprising we as humans can do the negative things we do? What are we killing? Are we ending the lifetime of another “soul”? Something capable of being human in a future life? Someone we will be related to in another lifetime?

Is survival mode scarring our “soul”?

Having gone through survival mode of lower intellect species we find ourselves in the human race. We persist in this way attempting to compete with humans when this species has the intellect to supersede animalistic fixation. People try to ascertain money and when finding themselves in a position to gain more, can easily become selfish and crave more. Unknowing of why we are here we will have aided our potential of surviving longer than other individuals in a competitive world we can interpret as “kill or be killed” – Supersede or fall behind. A basic instinctive interpretation from a fearful species given reason to fear until rising above those instinctual animalistic ways to elevate human “life”, just like each of our individual souls have in climbing to this level so far. You elevate through the species until you are no longer animalistic but instead both animalistic and intelligent. Can you now begin to rise above the animalistic ways before moving on to higher? Perhaps purely intelligent is next.

What if based upon good or bad behaviour yours and your pet’s positioning’s within the species of varying intellects were reversed in future lifetimes?

What is the factual reason as to why you were born human and not as a feline? This we are part of is animalistic. Do you believe or feel that we could not be where they are? Our current form is temporary. Do not decide via vanity.

Beyond; that which experiences life in species outside the human race – a “soul” so to speak – could be the same as what enters the human race. Do we welcome them, once they have progressed, into peaceful living? Without needless harm to other species? Or does the cycle of survival mode remain at / near its peak needlessly?

If there is a waiting list, trillions in length perhaps, for individuals beyond to test themselves in this human form here, is this waiting list in front of our eyes when looking at other species? Is progress dependent upon other individuals ahead of us while the world we are within acts as a starting block? Perhaps our escapism and our failings bring a repeated entry into this human form and a blockade for individuals not as far into the timeline of progress, thus they remain in less intelligent forms until we make enough of a difference in a world requiring us to. Or, simply, we trade places when they are ready and we are failing repeatedly.

If whatever we are beyond here can carry over traumatic memories from a previous lifetime then a point is: The way we treat animals may be the way we treat ourselves. Farming them in poor conditions. Conditioning them for mass consumption. One big brutal circle of scarring ourselves and each other. Imprisonment, rape and murder for food, research or clothes on human bodies.

Crossovers from other species to ours may signify ascension but may also serve to show us this species ways as it is easier to see looking in from the outside. We see parallel behaviours in lesser species and progress through the species to elevate our ways gradually. If our functionality is bestowed then what is to say what we beyond here cannot be within other species. Why would it be limited to the human race? How high could you ascend? What we are beyond here may work its way up through less intelligent species via their varying paths. Our ways of survival instilled in memory through the scarring of prior times. The path we took could impact the outlook we have while we adjust to the human setting.



While human, we could co-exist, be fair and honest, and seek to produce actions for the greater good but the survival mode within lesser species of lower intellect preserves itself, persevering in our memories to bring a competitiveness and lack of trustworthiness in ourselves; serving to bring the negativities humans experienced in modern day / prior times. Growing old with less energy and physical capability may not be the only contribution to mellowing. Some will have acclimatised to the human setting – we lived, and learnt. Less animalistic typically, subsequently. Any particular memory of survival in a lesser species scarred and rested deeply enough to be lodged into the subconscious. It brought distrust in the mind within this lifetime but fades into perspective as we learn / grow.

Some do not fully recover from experiencing negativity until passing it to another person – as if expending the negativity onto other individuals helps themselves. Having it in your memories, albeit subconsciously, causes an exertion in your actions here. “Normality”.

Until improving our understanding.

Similarities exist between body composition of humans and other animals – some reproduce the same way humans do – when you see design is reciprocated in physical and mental ways, is this animalistic species you experience now you? Can your energy beyond be in a different type of limited form?

Other species live, breathe and think so why would we discard a theory when not knowing what we are beyond. If in fact we could not be here as another species are other species a way to learn through testing our compassion?

On a planet such as Earth you have a species functioning in the same way yet different to lower intellect species – different on the basis of intellect. The human race has the same method of function as many species – survival mode, “Us and Them”, conflict, consume, reproduce, affection, breathe, sleep, hunger, violence, life and death. Other species suffer from confusion, sadness and pain. They experience playfulness, happiness and enjoyment.

Who or what are we harming from beyond here when killing other species for food, clothes or entertainment? If we can be part of other species then people we have loved and lost are where in 10 years? Could they re-enter into species we kill and consume? Human assumptive capabilities can find a comfort zone convincing them the notion is not or could not be true. Yet we do not know why we are each here temporarily. Those species live in these limitations, succumbing to the ways of the world. As can you.

If the theory “life is a test” is correct and we progress through species until accepting ultimate responsibility, perhaps being on this planet and working our way up is test type 1.

Test type 2 could be on a different planet within a network of species functioning almost entirely different to here, such as a lack of survival mode or competition, while working together without deceitful intent and fear of their fellow species members. Said species could have greater intellect than the human race. The level of intellect could be beyond the highest level a human could achieve.

Potentials within a lifetime in that test would be higher.

People argue that if you can go it alone you are likely more intelligent. Is preserving peace not the highest intellect? War is when you have lost or failed in other ways. If another intelligent species were peaceful could they be a test type above the human race regarding their potentials?

The next step up: More capability through exiting their world and travelling freely beyond the initial setting whilst having increased responsibility to preserve peace – with more instinctive species like humans in existence. A timeline of progression. The beginning test types could be here within lower intellect species before we work our way to the top – humans. When completing test type 1 we move onto test type 2 then 3, and further.

You are part of the hardest test available here. There may be harder tests within other worlds and / or universes. Failure within this lifetime could cause you to move downward and neutrality could cause you to persist in this human form until you move onward for better or worse. Failure, for example, could be any individual manipulating the economy or armed forces for the worse – bringing heartbreak and tragedy via needless war.

Neutrality could be people not paying attention to the world, or joining the army to find meaning or importance when war is advertised – potentially being deceived or pressurised into war; and fighting in desperation for purpose.

Positivity could be people seeking to prevent war. Perhaps simply seeking prevention would be enough to pass but failing may bring about neutrality. Likewise prevention could be envisaged as success depending upon the intricacies such as ultimate intent. Simplistic measuring tools for the most part – but beyond those examples the variables expand.

If this were correct, how many of us would persistently reincarnate within test type 1? When individuals of a religious affiliation claim “God” or “Gods” created the universe and everything within it – logic: if there are other intelligent lifeforms beyond this world they are according to that theory made by the same higher being or beings.

Why could we not, in the form beyond, enter those species in another lifetime? Why would humans see them as there to kill and eat if produced by the same creator(s) unless directly / immediately threatened by them? Survival / vanity while unknowing of why we are here in an animalistic species stipulating human shortcomings?

Interpreting species as automatically here for humans is animalistic simple mindedness. Inhumane “humanity”.

Humans are a vanity driven species previously interpreting they were the centre of the universe. Humans seek to compete in order to progress ahead – of each other.

Looking at “lower” species while succumbing to the ways of humans could enable difficulty in envisaging how you may be part of those species in another life. What have the majority of humans done to be deemed “special” while within this animalistic intelligent species? Many drift through human living. It is not about each person needing to be a world changer alone. A measuring tool for “success” may be via specific goals or from an overall picture. Operating with honesty and fair intent potentially aids passing a test before looking at decisions and mistakes. The overall picture shifting gradually toward better living could be the signifier of your success but you can only contribute a finite amount to that.

Developing in whatever form we are beyond here, we eventually come into this species after living as others – how many of us crack under the additional pressure? Humans can abuse other species via anger / difficulty they do not fully understand. Understanding animals cannot easily show the difficulty to gain help it is interpreted as without immediate repercussion. Perhaps humans can be envious subconsciously of where we once were when our existence was simpler.

World function has been one of killing lower level species for the majority of human history. Persistent heartbreak and pain across this planet providing multiple species a shared home. Beyond here would you be disgusted looking back and realising you succumbed in this human form to eating the meat of less able innocent living beings wanting to live?

Perhaps individuals beginning a journey of multiple journeys in the lesser intelligent species in this world need time to strengthen prior to the human level. Prior to accepting greater responsibility in a world of difficulty. Here you are succeeding or failing, potentially.

This species possesses the intellect to create from our surroundings – computers, cookers, multi-story homes, accentuations on appearance, clothes for various surroundings, stadiums, high speed travel, almost instant world-wide communication et al. Each of these accentuate human living. The comfort can cause a clouded view regarding potentials of being in other species of lesser intellect. Via the persistence of human progress and comfort zones potentially growing will we further our short-sightedness?

## **Progress.**

If human characteristics are bestowed and we learn from our mistakes, is existence here based on our growth?

Multiple lives with multiple versions of growth and ways to interpret in this human form. Learning each time in an environment where humans can be prone to struggle and strife with fighting, and fear, in the unknown.

Within timelines of civilisations developing we could enter and test ourselves while unable to recall the majority of the previous lifetimes. The building of historical structures could have been something you contributed to.

Now we speculate on who made them and why.

What if beyond we take comfort from what we have “learnt” in this lifetime, only to find we have been lied to while in this human form regarding the supposed religious basis? We return to seek truth, persisting until we, as individuals or a collective, gain a higher understanding.

Beyond, we may be part of a species where everything is clear and easy, but a requirement exists to arrive here and test ourselves – to see what difference we can make, and choose to make, to show our worth to ourselves in the better setting. Perhaps we experience different tests in different eras via our intrigue rather than always coming back immediately. Perhaps with children remembering previous lives through traumatic memories their test was not yet complete in this era.

Reincarnating multiple times could be to grow over the course of these lifetimes in whatever form we are beyond. Testing, strengthening and developing. Ever degrading forms here for strengthening / preserving our form there. There could be teams operating from the outside to send messages of intuition and gut feeling when needed. A system of cooperation to build us beyond. Are we amassing experience through various lives and the characteristics bestowed within each existence until sufficient experience has been accrued? Before building our own characteristics beyond. Is here for training or testing?

What we are there, beyond, could have the potential of differing lives for eternity, but with significant wrongdoing within any world or living form could come destruction of our being beyond. We dissipate to form new purer energy.

This could be a rehabilitation, a punishment, or a means of us needing / having to prove ourselves for a weakness or behaviour beyond here – reduced to the weakness of survival in the unknown to see our strength at its weakest and our weaknesses exposed in a location where unaware of our basis.

We are here because outside this world we behaved in negative ways. Instead of dealing with progressing beyond detrimental ways there, we arrive here as humans where we mistreat one another and experience all of these contrasting emotions and consequences to see the repercussion potentials. Here assists in understanding the outcome better. This way we do not take them to our outer setting, where the consequences would affect our permanent location beyond. Yet progress here can affect the speed of progressing back to there.

Here each of us are simply in the human race on a planet in space, incapable at this current time of influencing almost anything anywhere outside this world while requiring focused effort to affect life here: Here until you learn enough to take the improvement with you. Or until you strengthen your own being by the challenges you face in this lifetime and the persistence you need to pull through and improve.

In returning here repeatedly until you accomplish enough within any single lifetime the best of humans, those seeking to assist the most in improving the way this species exists, ascend on to higher levels, whether that is further testing or a peaceful place. This would not be their first time. They begin with lower human capability to then grow stronger and provide greater outcomes. While the rest see what is here through being caught up in materialism and daily living: It becomes more normalised through accumulation each time. The test of progression within the human race over multiple lives grows harder but your capability grows higher. The question of sleepwalk or respond grows at a pivotal time.

Over the course of multiple lifetimes you build your portfolio of success. Beyond you are able to recall the experiences you contributed to via a highlight reel and while able to further yourself through what you learnt and accomplished, your position is strengthened in what you are seeking to achieve. What you are beyond here could look back on your life here, seeing all of your accomplishments, all of the times you “failed” or failed, seeing all the ways you succumbed to the ways of what was in your setting, and seeing how you responded when weakened – watching in awe whilst amazed at the decisions you took; whether right or wrong.



We could be leading individual lives which specifically repeat, giving moments of Deja vu, until we get the path right and complete our piece of the continually establishing puzzle of this species, its existence and the influence on its surroundings.

In a new age after a restart, constellations depict new “mythological gods” based on people here in this time, inspiring new ideas and new ways of continued progress. Fact is mixed with fiction in their stories. If the characteristics are defined by a character of some importance then perhaps humans compete in order to find our ways lasting in the stars – defining future generations of individuals in a solar system via a Sign specified by our Birth Chart combinations: Behavioural traits are then depicted through “reality” but defined as mythology.

Perhaps while human history persists as we try to make a difference we are watched. The time it takes to finally co-exist is a measuring tool of collective success or failure.

When humans can truly work together as a species, without need for world governance, will humans be a success?

Streams of “memories” could be syphoned into a person’s conscious causing children to claim memories of a previous lifetime. With humans reaching a point where the need for in depth questions surrounding the legitimacy of predominant existing religions, scrutiny is accentuated via alternate perspectives providing the potentials of change.

Perhaps those children never led previous lives but have the memories of individuals who did, or perhaps those children did but were separated into an outer world for a short period of time before re-entering prior to those memories being attached deliberately. One small test of their lives would unknowingly be to talk about the previous “life” and raise doubts regarding the claims of predominant belief structures in existence. As a subsequence each religions theory regarding beyond and “heaven for eternity” is further questioned.

If raised without any human guidance / misguidance and if viewing the world impartially by a specialised system – enabling outright open mindedness on how to live – how would a person function and what progress would they make? Seeing everything without bias / influence from parents – how would an individual aim to function? What would they see as right or wrong? Would they adopt a religion, or see positives from multiple religions to take combined guidance from each? Would they analyse human behaviours, seeing right from wrong with higher clarity without need for guidance from a nation, religion or parent’s ways?

If we saw, in the formative years, events via looking in from outside what would we each decide for themselves upon growing up without direct influence from other individuals? What would an individual choose if shielded from interaction while able to view, prior to making a later decision?

As a child you would trust your parents more than anyone – should they care for you. They would feed you, clothe you, give you a home and teach you. Growing up you would become accustomed to any traditions within the culture surrounding you. It would be “normal”.

What if you could see all facets of life through a circular 360 degree screen / barrier? You received the utmost education regarding cultures and their interpretations of “right” vs “wrong” – impartially.

What if you could never see yourself – to prevent choosing via your own appearance affiliation?

Would you, if female, choose to cover your face? Or only show your eyes through wearing a Niqab? How would you interpret someone who did?

We as humans fear the unknown. There can be fear when someone chooses to conceal their face from fair view – the most recognisable facet of their physical. Why would a woman or man choose to cover their face in public without practical fair need solely of their choosing and why would it be a woman who feels the need to hide the sight of this part of her physical rather than a man?

What would a child, innocent and free from direct deliberate influence decide regarding how they wanted to live? What would their interpretation be when reaching 18 years of age? Would they want to cover their face and be more unrecognisable or generalised? Or would they prefer to walk in public without a subconscious / conscious feeling to cover themselves? By looking in from the outside whilst seeing all other parts of the world and its typical functionality what would an individual decide?

In-Divi-Dual.

You are here *in* this human form, *divided* from what you are beyond, *dual* in your nature. It is your life to live. Impositions specifically on females: Unnecessary / Unfair.

Ask yourself: If an individual who is at either end, or any point, of the spectrum regarding values, clothing and behaviour were reborn into impartiality what would their choices be? Unaffected by the specifics of this life's upbringing; what would they decide? Or want? Who would they become in this life? As an individual we should each be free to make our own fair decisions and grow. What you believe is positioned somewhere along the spectrum of possibilities humans can conceive and is subject to a comfort zone but what would you have believed if raised in an impartial setting?

If an individual grew up healthy, and were provided with necessities of survival, infrastructure and education necessary to grow, function and learn sufficiently – How would they develop before entering the rest of the world as a young adult? How would they view the rest of the world in its functionality; often operating via conflict to progress?

Who would you instead be?

What would you see as right and wrong?

What would you name yourself?

How would you dress?

What would your interests be?

Who would you seek to befriend?

Your life would likely be almost entirely different. The way an individual is accustomed to living in this lifetime – their normality – is to an extent a bestowed comfort zone.

Nobody should make your decisions other than you.  
So: **Who are you?**

Life is potentially infinite – dependent upon progress made within finite existences. Lives within a life. We live in an inner world going through difficulty to grow and potentially prosper; before we pass on to a truer setting. Each individual life within this inner world is for a miniscule amount of time. Eventually in the outer world our being goes back into what it is surrounded by – a life force in essence. Eventually the energy you are moves through the cycle and forms a new life – what you are is without recollection of prior existence any longer. You begin again in this universe, or another, living in the most intelligent form or eventually, after experiencing other forms once strengthened you build to the uppermost tier. There is where you accomplish the actual goals of greater difficulty. Potentially within an insecure instinctive competitive species in survival mode of the unknown. Prone to selfishness and dishonesty.

The cycle repeats and if too little is taken from your inner world existence, combined with the other individuals experiences, then not enough positive energy would be put into the outer world surrounding us – leading to the ceasing of our existence. The universe we are currently in could simply be a space assigned to preserving us in the outer world. What logic is there for you to be born human while life exists as four legged animals? Why would they for the entirety of eternity be limited to that level? Achieving contribution signifies future position. Why could they not experience a lifetime with the possibilities, challenges or accomplishments as we do now?

If there is a setback in this lifetime such as a baby passing on is this their one lifetime, or do they have other experiences beyond this lifetime?

Beyond – we cannot be the creator nor what contributed to the creation of this universe. We are given life in this form repeatedly. This is the only species we can be part of.

We persist as long as this species persists.

So we have to make it work. We need to invest in life rather than death, and bring happiness rather than avoidable tragedy. We are potentially, at any given moment, on the verge of the end due to the weapons in existence and the people in positions of “power”. Their decisions stipulate the potential of our continued existence. Our lax mentality or lack of awareness could cost us our existence here, and beyond the human form.

There is a minimal chance the creator could transfer what we are into new life elsewhere – trying to move our energy would destroy it. Do we enable human potentials to stipulate existence beyond and in future lifetimes? How do humans progress? Reincarnation is not to add fear to a potential future life. It is to add potential to this one. What if “life” is a test of tests? What if through leading multiple lives and being here repeatedly we contribute to the forward progress of the human species and the world we live in, potentially beyond Earth. This life is test one. It combines with test 2, 3 and 4. Failure here makes achievement almost impossible.

Within continued testing conditions: Pass or fail? Contribute or ignore? Speak or hide? Humble ourselves or fuel via ego? There will likely always be new information to learn. There will always be building the human body to strengthen. Here is all you experience while here. What do you do?

What if any one of these examples seem unlikely to you? Could this make one of them more likely to be correct? The nature of this species, on the basis of not knowing why it is here, is to learn. The understanding of each new generation continues the progression while new individuals here must learn from the basics each time. Learning the basis for why we are here would eradicate the testing circumstance as we currently interpret it. And so, if truth were shared on our basis, could a natural reaction be to disagree?

What more can any individual do while lacking a definitive regarding the basis for being here than to attempt our best for the sake of the greater good? What more could lead to success in the timeframe we are here? Does perspective without the definitive show Free Will in our responses?

Upon leaving here a list of all the positive additions you made is given with the statement at the top: **“You Passed”**. Within the list there were examples such as diminishing poverty, bringing equal rights, the times you said something but did not realise its full repercussions yet it caused motivation in someone else to make major changes in a positive way – individually or on a larger scale, contributing to exposing lies that could have led to wars, or leading a clean healthy lifestyle for the sake of yourself and the world you live in. You look back at the decisions and see they worked ultimately.

The theory is simplistic – invest in accentuating life rather than death. If you were in a position of responsibility but saw it as a position of “power” then you had failed to see the potentials of your lifetime’s reasoning.

Look at the human ability to fail in taking essences of “life” seriously. Essences able to affect the rest of this life – our health, our safety, our friends, everyday decisions not taken with recognition of potential importance.

Do you think this is you in your entirety?

Do you think this is the pinnacle of any existence?

This human experience, as important as you can be, may not be the most important area of your existence. It is a time to accomplish and enjoy aiding a species on its journey of bettering its levels. Would you not subconsciously and consciously protect it entirely if this was you entirely?

Why are we able to see cases of “Reincarnation” present as a potential? A logic: By seeing we could return here to human made problems in future, perhaps when the human race has gone too far, we cease escapism as a fixation. The existence of memories being accessible would not be a mistake but a potential trigger for improvement. Perhaps these cases are necessary to see the potentials so we begin amending problems humans created earlier than a moment of irreversible severe material world consequences.

What do you potentially do to be detrimental to the planet in order to earn an income? What is your purpose for being here?

A setting where negativity can move from person to person repeatedly, via exerting what they received, comes with distractions. What are you beyond the limitations of the human race and what would stipulate any form of success to whatever you are there from your time here?



Humans can focus on small time circumstance.

Humans can focus on continuing needless negativity.

Humans could live without poverty, men trafficking women, and homelessness. Humans could live with shorter working weeks, no-one being homeless, increased free time to actually live, and financial opportunity remaining so we as individuals can aim as we choose.

Do we aim to continually achieve transparency from government and privacy for people? Or an economy without manipulation damaging the finances for the many? Humans no longer overworked or without a job and still with opportunity of ownership and financial prosperity? Green living? Open communication without silencing fair free speech? Prosperous societies based on intellectual design; free of oppression?

What would we be told beyond – upon leaving – regarding the progress we contributed to?

What opportunities would be available in the world we come back to, irrespective of gender, ethnicity or location? What oppressive elements were expelled?

Could we improve opportunities to the extent of removing needless negativities to bring a successful species living in peace and prosperity via “clean and green” means?

Why do you think you are here in this world without the knowledge of reason, surrounded by needless negativity, deceit and corruption, poverty, destruction and heartbreak, wars via lies, and whilst your characteristics are defined by way of the time and location you begun this life?

The way you function in this world is potentially not the way you function beyond – the form you take in whichever location we may be beyond may not be of the composition you currently have: two arms, two legs et cetera. We may be something totally different, without gender, without any physical liken to what we have here now – we may simply be a life force, or a different type of being, accessing this setting to place us as individuals within challenging circumstance where we are tested.

Look around yourself. Ask yourself: Why?

Did you each sign up? Who is succeeding?

Do we lose our humour in aiming for accomplishment – The world needs to be enjoyable – and do we become sensitive to other humans opinions expressed? Or do we be strong mentally and physically? Aiming seriously without taking ourselves too seriously? There is no perfect remedy.

See the slow progress within a species unknowing of why it is here: It enables individual accomplishment over the generations without this species going too far. Where would we go if at our peak? If perfection were possible how would the human race function with differing outlooks on “life”? The slow progress enables the hard work to bring our accomplishments whilst this species slowly evolves, bringing new opportunities for individuals to accomplish. Life is a test, temporarily in the unknown. We can potentially abuse or accentuate any and everything we come into contact with. We have the opportunity on this planet to plan it – our future. At our peak as a species how could we maintain? The testing circumstance persists no matter the human setting.

Hard times bring strong people.

Strong people bring good times.

Good times bring weak people.

Weak people bring hard times.

There is no perfect remedy to this imperfect species.

We can simply aim and be our best.

But to make a difference in this world, people do not do this via being overworked and underpaid. That increases the unawareness or inability to make a difference – where it counts. Chasing money can prohibit the aims and efforts where they are far more valuable.

Understand your Value.

## References

1 Stevenson, Ian: European Cases of the Reincarnation Type, McFarland, 2003, page 68.

2 Extraordinary People – The Boy Who Lived Before.

3 Dr Jim B. Tucker, Life Before Life, pp. 164 – 168.

Carl Edon’s Past Life – Beyond Chance, Zone Reality.

4 Dr Jim B. Tucker, The Case of James Leininger: An American Case of the Reincarnation Type.

ABC Primetime – Airplane Boy.

5 Fox 8.

6 BBC Learning.

7 Peter and Mary Harrison Life Before Birth, pp. 11+.

8 Past Lives: Stories of Reincarnation. Discovery Channel, 2002.

9 The Reincarnation Recall of Mandy Seabrook

10 Past Lives: Stories of Reincarnation (Ian Hagedorn Case), Discovery Channel 2002.

11 Stevenson in Reincarnation and Biology, pp. 300-323, and abridged in Where Reincarnation and Biology Intersect, pp. 38-41.

12 Dr Jim B. Tucker, Life Before Life, pp. 221 – 223.

A book alone is not enough.

See your **Birth Chart**. Understand the basics. Understand yourself, and your potentials. Then search the Planet, Sign and House combination for fuller explanation online.

Intricate usage of the English language.

To believe gives scope for others to convince via a lie.

To know is potentially impossible. Can you know? No.  
Science, our highest level of learning, is limited to evidence.  
It is in the sound of the word shorthand for knowledge: No.

This book goes hand in hand with another free book exposing long term agenda and written by myself – **World Critique**:  
A book exposing long term agenda based on the interpretation that Astrological Ages exist.

LWI

#LivingWorldInitiative

#LoveWomensIndependence

#LiveWithIntegrity

Life is a Test and World Critique are free – share them.

Thank you.